

This is a work in progress, will be updated regularly, and is now based primarily on the American Society of Mammalogists' Mammal Diversity Database <https://www.mammaldiversity.org/> (MDD). It includes a handful of exceptions, primarily from the IUCN's latest primate taxonomy (these divergences are listed on a separate sheet). The taxonomic order largely follows Wilson & Reeder's

<u>Species</u>	<u>Full Scientific name</u>	<u>Common names (Eng)</u>	<u>SEEN</u>
attenboroughi	Zaglossus attenboroughi	Sir David's Long-beaked Echidna, Cyclops Long-	
bartoni	Zaglossus bartoni	Eastern Long-beaked Echidna	
bruijnii	Zaglossus bruijnii	Western Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater, New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, Long-beaked Echidna, Long-nosed Echidna	
aculeatus	Tachyglossus aculeatus	Short-beaked Echidna, Kangaroo Island Echidna	
anatinus	Ornithorhynchus anatinus	Platypus, Duck-billed Platypus	✓,
caniventer	Caenolestes caniventer	Gray-bellied Shrew Opossum	
condorensis	Caenolestes condorensis	Andean Caenolestid	
convelatus	Caenolestes convelatus	Blackish Shrew Opossum	
fuliginosus	Caenolestes fuliginosus	Silky Shrew Opossum	
sangay	Caenolestes sangay	Eastern Shrew Opossum	
inca	Lestoros inca	Incan Shrew Opossum	
raphanurus	Rhyncholestes raphanurus	Chilean Caenolestid, Chilean Shrew Opossum, Long-nosed Caenolestid	
venusta	Glironia venusta	Bushy-tailed Opossum	
derbianus	Caluromys derbianus	Central American Woolly Opossum	
lanatus	Caluromys lanatus	Brown-eared Woolly Opossum, Western Woolly Opossum, Woolly Opossum	
philander	Caluromys philander	Bare-tailed Woolly Opossum	
irrupta	Caluromysiops irrupta	Black-shouldered Opossum	
kalinowskii	Hyladelphys kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Mouse Opossum, Kalinowski's Mouse Opossum, Peru Gracile Mouse Opossum	

adleri	Marmosa adleri	Adler's Woolly Mouse Opossum
alstoni	Marmosa alstoni	Alston's Woolly Mouse Opossum
andersoni	Marmosa andersoni	Anderson's Mouse Opossum White-bellied Woolly Mouse Opossum, Bay-colored Mouse Opossum, Pale-bellied Woolly Mouse Opossum
constantiae	Marmosa constantiae	Woolly Mouse Opossum, Long-furred Woolly Mouse Opossum
demerarae	Marmosa demerarae	North-western Woolly Mouse Opossum
germana	Marmosa germana	
isthmica	Marmosa isthmica	Panama Mouse Opossum
jansae	Marmosa jansae	Jansa's Woolly Mouse Opossum
lepida	Marmosa lepida	Little Rufous Mouse Opossum
macrotarsus	Marmosa macrotarsus	Western Amazonian Mouse Opossum
mexicana	Marmosa mexicana	Mexican Mouse Opossum
murina	Marmosa murina	Linnaeus's Mouse Opossum, Murine Mouse Opossum
nicaraguae	Marmosa nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Woolly Mouse Opossum
paraguayana	Marmosa paraguayana	Tate's Woolly Mouse Opossum
parda	Marmosa parda	Peruvian Woolly Mouse Opossum
perplexa	Marmosa perplexa	Anthony's Woolly Mouse Opossum
phaea	Marmosa phaea	Little Woolly Mouse Opossum
rapposa	Marmosa rapposa	Bolivian Woolly Mouse Opossum
robinsoni	Marmosa robinsoni	Robinson's Mouse Opossum
rubra	Marmosa rubra	Red Mouse Opossum
rutteri	Marmosa rutteri	Bare-tailed Woolly Mouse Opossum
simonsi	Marmosa simonsi	Simons's Mouse Opossum
tyleriana	Marmosa tyleriana	Tyler's Mouse Opossum
waterhousii	Marmosa waterhousii	Waterhouse's Mouse Opossum
xerophila	Marmosa xerophila	Dryland Mouse Opossum
zeledoni	Marmosa zeledoni	Zeledon's Mouse Opossum

balsasensis	Tlacuatzin balsasensis	Balsas Gray Mouse Opossum
canescens	Tlacuatzin canescens	Grayish Mouse Opossum
gaumeri	Tlacuatzin gaumeri	Yucatan Gray Mouse Opossum
insularis	Tlacuatzin insularis	Tres Mari-as Gray Mouse Opossum
sinaloae	Tlacuatzin sinaloae	Northern Gray Mouse Opossum
adusta	Monodelphis adusta	Sepia Short-tailed Opossum
americana	Monodelphis americana	Northern Three-striped Opossum, Three-striped Short-tailed Opossum
brevicaudata	Monodelphis brevicaudata	Northern Red-sided Opossum, Red-legged Short-tailed Opossum
dimidiata	Monodelphis dimidiata	Southern Short-tailed Opossum, Yellow-sided Opossum, Eastern Short-tailed Opossum
domestica	Monodelphis domestica	Grey Short-tailed Opossum, Gray Short-tailed Opossum
emiliae	Monodelphis emiliae	Emilia's Short-tailed Opossum
glirina	Monodelphis glirina	Amazonian Red-sided Opossum
handleyi	Monodelphis handleyi	Handley's Short-tailed Opossum
iheringi	Monodelphis iheringi	Ihering's Short-tailed Opossum, Ihering's Three-striped Opossum
kunsi	Monodelphis kunsi	Pygmy Short-tailed Opossum
osgoodi	Monodelphis osgoodi	Osgood's Short-tailed Opossum
palliolata	Monodelphis palliolata	Hooded Red-sided Opossum
peruviana	Monodelphis peruviana	Peruvian Short-tailed Opossum
reigi	Monodelphis reigi	Reig's Opossum
ronaldi	Monodelphis ronaldi	Ronald's Opossum
scalops	Monodelphis scalops	Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum
arlindoi	Monodelphis arlindoi	Arlindo's Short-tailed Opossum
gardneri	Monodelphis gardneri	Gardner's Short-tailed Opossum
pinocchio	Monodelphis pinocchio	Long-nosed Short-tailed Opossum
saci	Monodelphis saci	Saci Short-tailed Opossum
sanctaerosae	Monodelphis sanctaerosae	Santa Rosa Short-tailed Opossum
touan	Monodelphis touan	Touan Short-tailed Opossum
unistriata	Monodelphis unistriata	Single-striped Opossum, One-striped Opossum,
vossi	Monodelphis vossi	One-striped Short-tailed Opossum
		Voss's Short-tailed Opossum

minimus	Chironectes minimus	Water Opossum, Yapok	
myosuros	Metachirus myosuros	Brown Four-eyed Opossum	
nudicaudatus	Metachirus nudicaudatus	Guianan Brown Four-eyed Opossum	
crassicaudata massoia	Lutreolina crassicaudata Lutreolina massoia	Little Water Opossum, Thick-tailed Opossum, Lutrine Opossum Massoia's Lutrine Opossum	
albiventris	Didelphis albiventris	White-eared Opossum	✓,
aurita	Didelphis aurita	Brazilian Common Opossum, Big-eared Opossum	
imperfecta	Didelphis imperfecta	Guianan White-eared Opossum	
marsupialis	Didelphis marsupialis	Black-eared Opossum, Common Opossum, Southern Opossum	
pernigra	Didelphis pernigra	Andean White-eared Opossum	
virginiana	Didelphis virginiana	Virginia Opossum	
andersoni	Philander andersoni	Anderson's Four-eyed Opossum, Black Four-eyed Opossum	

canus deltae mcilhennyi	Philander canus Philander deltae Philander mcilhennyi	Southeastern Four-eyed Opossum Deltaic Four-eyed Opossum , Delta Opossum Mcilhenny's Four-eyed Opossum	
melanurus nigratus	Philander melanurus Philander nigratus	Dark Four-eyed Opossum Black Four-eyed Opossum	
opossum pebas quica	Philander opossum Philander pebas Philander quica	Gray Four-eyed Opossum, Guaiki Pebas Four-eyed Opossum Southern Four-eyed Opossum	
vossi formosa agricolai	Philander vossi Chacodelphys formosa Cryptonanus agricolai	Northern Four-eyed Opossum Chacoan Pygmy Opossum Agricola's Gracile Opossum	
chacoensis guahybae unduaviensis	Cryptonanus chacoensis Cryptonanus guahybae Cryptonanus unduaviensis	Chacoan Mouse Opossum Guahiba Gracile Opossum Unduavi Gracile Opossum Aceramarca Gracile Mouse Opossum, Bolivian Gracile Opossum	✓,
aceramarcae	Gracilinanus aceramarcae	Agile Gracile Opossum, Agile Mouse Opossum, Gracile Mouse Opossum	
agilis dryas	Gracilinanus agilis Gracilinanus dryas	Agile Gracile Mouse Opossum Wood Sprite Gracile Mouse Opossum	
emiliae marica	Gracilinanus emiliae Gracilinanus marica	Emilia's Gracile Mouse Opossum, Emilia's Gracile Opossum Northern Gracile Mouse Opossum Brazilian Gracile Mouse Opossum, Brazilian Gracile Opossum	
microtarsus peruanus halli	Gracilinanus microtarsus Gracilinanus peruanus Lestodelphys halli	Peruvian Opossum Patagonian Opossum Elegant Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Elegant Fat- tailed Opossum	
elegans karimii	Thylamys elegans Thylamys karimii	Karimi's Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum Paraguayan Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Long- tailed Fat-tailed Opossum	
macrurus	Thylamys macrurus	Pallid Fat-tailed Opossum, White-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum	
pallidior	Thylamys pallidior		
pusillus sponsorius tatei	Thylamys pusillus Thylamys sponsorius Thylamys tatei	Small Fat-tailed Opossum Argentine Fat-tailed Opossum Tate's Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum	✓,

velutinus	Thylamys velutinus	Dwarf Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum, Velvety Fat-tailed Opossum
venustus	Thylamys venustus	Buff-bellied Fat-tailed Mouse Opossum
bishopi	Marmosops bishopi	Bishop's Slender Opossum
carri	Marmosops carri	Carr's Slender Opossum
caucae	Marmosops caucae	Cauca Slender Opossum
chucha	Marmosops chucha	Cordillera Slender Opossum
creightoni	Marmosops creightoni	Creighton's Slender Opossum
fuscatus	Marmosops fuscatus	Gray-bellied Slender Mouse Opossum
handleyi	Marmosops handleyi	Handley's Slender Mouse Opossum
incanus	Marmosops incanus	Gray Slender Mouse Opossum, Gray Slender Opossum, Grey Slender Mouse Opossum
invictus	Marmosops invictus	Slaty Slender Mouse Opossum
juninensis	Marmosops juninensis	Junin Slender Opossum
magdalenae	Marmosops magdalenae	Cordillera Slender Opossum
marina	Marmosops marina	Silva's Slender Opossum
noctivagus	Marmosops noctivagus	White-bellied Slender Mouse Opossum
ocellatus	Marmosops ocellatus	Spectacled Slender Opossum
ojastii	Marmosops ojastii	Cordillera Slender Opossum
pakaraimae	Marmosops pakaraimae	Pakaraima Slender Opossum
parvidens	Marmosops parvidens	Delicate Slender Mouse Opossum, Delicate Slender Opossum, Opossum-souris Délicat
paulensis	Marmosops paulensis	Brazilian Slender Opossum
pinheiroi	Marmosops pinheiroi	Pinheiro's Slender Opossum
soinii	Marmosops soinii	Soini's Slender Opossum
woodalli	Marmosops woodalli	Woodall's Slender Opossum
bozinovici	Dromiciops bozinovici	Pancho's Monito del Monte
gliroides	Dromiciops gliroides	Southern Monito del Monte
caurinus	Notoryctes caurinus	Northern Marsupial Mole, Northwestern Marsupial Mole
typhlops	Notoryctes typhlops	Itjaritjari, Southern Marsupial Mole, Marsupial Mole
cynocephalus	Thylacinus cynocephalus	Thylacine, Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf
fasciatus	Myrmecobius fasciatus	Numbat, Banded Anteater
blythi	Dasyercus blythi	Brush-tailed Mulgara
cristicauda	Dasyercus cristicauda	Crest-tailed Mulgara, Mulgara
byrnei	Dasyuroides byrnei	Kowari
rosamondae	Dasykaluta rosamondae	Kaluta, Little Red Kaluta, Little Red Antechinus
apicalis	Parantechinus apicalis	Dibbler, Southern Dibbler
leucura	Myoictis leucura	Woolley's Three-striped Dasyure

melas	Myoictis melas	Müller's Three-striped Dasyure, Three-striped Dasyure	
wallacii	Myoictis wallacii	Wallace's Three-striped Dasyure	
wavicus	Myoictis wavicus	Tate's Three-striped Dasyure	
bilarni	Pseudantechinus bilarni	Sandstone Antechinus, Sandstone Pseudantechinus	
macdonnellensis	Pseudantechinus macdonnellensis	Fat-tailed Pseudantechinus, Fat-tailed Antechinus Carpentarian Antechinus, Carpentarian Pseudantechinus	
mimulus	Pseudantechinus mimulus	Pseudantechinus	
ningbing	Pseudantechinus ningbing	Ningbing Pseudantechinus, Ningbing Antechinus	
woolleyae	Pseudantechinus woolleyae	Woolley's Pseudantechinus, Woolley's Antechinus	
lorentzii	Neophascogale lorentzii	Speckled Dasyure	
doriae	Phascolosorex doriae	Red-bellied Phascogale, Red-bellied Dasyure, Red-bellied Marsupial Shrew	
dorsalis	Phascolosorex dorsalis	Narrow-striped Dasyure, Narrow-striped Marsupial Shrew	
albopunctatus	Dasyurus albopunctatus	New Guinea Quoll, New Guinean Quoll	
geoffroii	Dasyurus geoffroii	Western Quoll, Chuditch	
hallucatus	Dasyurus hallucatus	Northern Quoll	
maculatus	Dasyurus maculatus	Spotted-tailed Quoll	✓,
spartacus	Dasyurus spartacus	Bronze Quoll	
viverrinus	Dasyurus viverrinus	Eastern Quoll	✓,
harrisii	Sarcophilus harrisii	Tasmanian Devil	
adustus	Antechinus adustus	Rusty Antechinus, Tropical Antechinus	
agilis	Antechinus agilis	Agile Antechinus, Normanby Antechinus	
argenteus	Antechinus argenteus	Silver-headed Antechinus	
arktos	Antechinus arktos	Black-tailed Antechinus	
bellus	Antechinus bellus	Fawn Antechinus	
flavipes	Antechinus flavipes	Yellow-footed Antechinus	
godmani	Antechinus godmani	Atherton Antechinus	
leo	Antechinus leo	Cinnamon Antechinus	
mimetes	Antechinus mimetes	Mainland Dusky Antechinus	
minimus	Antechinus minimus	Swamp Antechinus	
mysticus	Antechinus mysticus	Buff-footed Antechinus	
stuartii	Antechinus stuartii	Brown Antechinus	
subtropicus	Antechinus subtropicus	Subtropical Antechinus	
swainsonii	Antechinus swainsonii	Tasmanian Dusky Antechinus	✓,
vandycki	Antechinus vandycki	Tasman Peninsula Dusky Antechinus	

habbema	<i>Murexia habbema</i>	Habbema Dasyure, Habbema Antechinus
longicaudata	<i>Murexia longicaudata</i>	Short-furred Dasyure
melanurus	<i>Murexia melanurus</i>	Black-tailed Dasyure, Black-tailed Antechinus
naso	<i>Murexia naso</i>	Long-nosed Dasyure, Long-nosed Antechinus
rothschildi	<i>Murexia rothschildi</i>	Broad-striped Dasyure
calura	<i>Phascogale calura</i>	Red-tailed Phascogale, Red-tailed Wambenger Northern Brush-tailed Phascogale, Brush-tailed Phascogale
pirata	<i>Phascogale pirata</i>	Brush-tailed Phascogale
tapoatafa	<i>Phascogale tapoatafa</i>	Giles' Planigale, Paucident Planigale
gilesi	<i>Planigale gilesi</i>	Long-tailed Planigale
ingrami	<i>Planigale ingrami</i>	Common Planigale, Pygmy Planigale
maculata	<i>Planigale maculata</i>	
novaeguineae	<i>Planigale novaeguineae</i>	Papuan Planigale, New Guinean Planigale
tenuirostris	<i>Planigale tenuirostris</i>	Narrow-nosed Planigale
ridei	<i>Ningai ridei</i>	Wongai Ningai
timealeyi	<i>Ningai timealeyi</i>	Pilbara Ningai
yvonneae	<i>Ningai yvonneae</i>	Southern Ningai, Kitchener's Ningai
laniger	<i>Antechinomys laniger</i>	Kultarr
archeri	<i>Sminthopsis archeri</i>	Chestnut Dunnart
bindi	<i>Sminthopsis bindi</i>	Kakadu Dunnart
butleri	<i>Sminthopsis butleri</i>	Butler's Dunnart
crassicaudata	<i>Sminthopsis crassicaudata</i>	Fat-tailed Dunnart
dolichura	<i>Sminthopsis dolichura</i>	Little Long-tailed Dunnart
douglasi	<i>Sminthopsis douglasi</i>	Julia Creek Dunnart
froggatti	<i>Sminthopsis froggatti</i>	Froggatt's Dunnart
fuliginosa	<i>Sminthopsis fuliginosa</i>	Sooty Dunnart
gilberti	<i>Sminthopsis gilberti</i>	Gilbert's Dunnart
granulipes	<i>Sminthopsis granulipes</i>	White-tailed Dunnart
hirtipes	<i>Sminthopsis hirtipes</i>	Hairy-footed Dunnart
leucopus	<i>Sminthopsis leucopus</i>	White-footed Dunnart
longicaudata	<i>Sminthopsis longicaudata</i>	Long-tailed Dunnart
macroura	<i>Sminthopsis macroura</i>	Stripe-faced Dunnart
murina	<i>Sminthopsis murina</i>	Common Dunnart, Slender-tailed Dunnart
ooldea	<i>Sminthopsis ooldea</i>	Ooldea Dunnart Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill <i>Sminthopsis</i> , Large
psammophila	<i>Sminthopsis psammophila</i>	Desert Marsupial-mouse
stalker	<i>Sminthopsis stalker</i>	Stalker's Dunnart
virginiae	<i>Sminthopsis virginiae</i>	Red-cheeked Dunnart
youngsoni	<i>Sminthopsis youngsoni</i>	Lesser Hairy-footed Dunnart

lagotis	Macrotis lagotis	Bilby, Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Greater Bilby, Dalgyte	
leucura	Macrotis leucura	Lesser Bilby, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot	
ecaudatus	Chaeropus ecaudatus	Pig-footed Bandicoot	
auratus	Isoodon auratus	Golden Bandicoot	
fusciventer	Isoodon fusciventer	Quenda	
macrourus	Isoodon macrourus	Northern Brown Bandicoot	
obesulus	Isoodon obesulus	Southern Brown Bandicoot, Nuyts Southern Brown Bandicoot, Quenda	✓,
peninsulae	Isoodon peninsulae	Cape York Bandicoot	
bougainville	Perameles bougainville	Western Barred Bandicoot, Barred Bandicoot, Mal, Nymal , Long-nosed Bandicoot	
eremiana	Perameles eremiana	Desert Bandicoot	
gunnii	Perameles gunnii	Eastern Barred Bandicoot	
nasuta	Perameles nasuta	Southern Long-nosed Bandicoot	
pallescens	Perameles pallescens	Northern Long-nosed Bandicoot	
broadbenti	Peroryctes broadbenti	Giant Bandicoot	
raffrayana	Peroryctes raffrayana	Raffray's Bandicoot	
clara	Echymipera clara	Clara's Echymipera, White-lipped Bandicoot, Clara Bandicoot	
davidi	Echymipera davidi	David's Echymipera	
echinista	Echymipera echinista	Menzies' Echymipera, Fly River Bandicoot	
kalubu	Echymipera kalubu	Common Echymipera, Kalubu Echymipera	
rufescens	Echymipera rufescens	Long-nosed Echymipera	
aplina	Microperoryctes aplini	Arfak Pygmy Bandicoot	
longicauda	Microperoryctes longicauda	Striped Bandicoot	
murina	Microperoryctes murina	Mouse Bandicoot, Weyland Mouse Bandicoot	
papuensis	Microperoryctes papuensis	Papuan Bandicoot	
prattorum	Rhynchomeles prattorum	Seram Bandicoot, Ceram Bandicoot	
cinereus	Phascolarctos cinereus	Koala	✓,
ursinus	Vombatus ursinus	Common Wombat, Coarse-haired Wombat	✓,
krefftii	Lasiorhinus krefftii	Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat	
latifrons	Lasiorhinus latifrons	Southern Hairy-nosed Wombat	
parvus	Burramys parvus	Mountain Pygmy Possum, Broom's Pygmy-possum, Burramys	
caudatus	Cercartetus caudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Possum, Long-tailed Pygmy-possum	
concinus	Cercartetus concinnus	Western Pygmy Possum	

lepidus	Cercartetus lepidus	Little Pygmy Possum, Little Pygmy-possum,	
nanus	Cercartetus nanus	Tasmanian Pygmy Possum	
		Eastern Pygmy Possum	
		Short-eared Brushtail Possum, Mountain Brushtail	
caninus	Trichosurus caninus	Possum	
cunninghami	Trichosurus cunninghami	Mountain Brushtail Possum	
johnstonii	Trichosurus johnstonii	Coppery Brushtail Possum	
		Common Brushtail Possum, Silver-gray Brushtail	
vulpecula	Trichosurus vulpecula	Possum	✓,
squamicaudata	Wyulda squamicaudata	Scaly-tailed Possum, Yilangal, Ilangurra	
fervus	Ailurops fervus	Mountain Bear Cuscus	
melanotis	Ailurops melanotis	Talau Bear Cuscus	
ursinus	Ailurops ursinus	Bear Cuscus, Sulawesi Bear Cuscus, Bear Phalanger	✓,
		Small Sulawesi Cuscus, Little Celebes Cuscus, Small	
celebensis	Strigocuscus celebensis	Cuscus	✓,
sangirensis	Strigocuscus sangirensis	Small Sangihe Cuscus	
alexandrae	Phalanger alexandrae	Gebe Cuscus	
breviceps	Phalanger breviceps	New Britain Cuscus	
carmelitae	Phalanger carmelitae	Mountain Cuscus	
gymnotis	Phalanger gymnotis	Ground Cuscus	
		Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common	
intercastellanus	Phalanger intercastellanus	Cuscus	
lullulae	Phalanger lullulae	Woodlark Cuscus	
matabiru	Phalanger matabiru	Blue-eyed Cuscus	
matanim	Phalanger matanim	Telefomin Cuscus	
mimicus	Phalanger mimicus	Southern Common Cuscus, Australian Cuscus	
		Northern Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger,	
orientalis	Phalanger orientalis	Grey Cuscus	
ornatus	Phalanger ornatus	Ornate Cuscus, Moluccan Cuscus	
pelengensis	Phalanger pelengensis	Peleng Cuscus	✓,
rothschildi	Phalanger rothschildi	Obi Cuscus, Obi Island Cuscus	
sericeus	Phalanger sericeus	Silky Cuscus	
vestitus	Phalanger vestitus	Stein's Cuscus	
kraemeri	Spilocuscus kraemeri	Admiralty Cuscus, Manus Island Spotted Cuscus	
		Common Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, Short-	
maculatus	Spilocuscus maculatus	tailed Spotted Cuscus	
nudicaudatus	Spilocuscus nudicaudatus	Australian Spotted Cuscus	
papuensis	Spilocuscus papuensis	Waigeo Cuscus, Waigeo Spotted Cuscus	
rufoniger	Spilocuscus rufoniger	Black-spotted Cuscus	
wilsoni	Spilocuscus wilsoni	Blue-eyed Spotted Cuscus, Biak Spotted Cuscus	
lemuroides	Hemibelideus lemuroides	Lemuroid Ringtail Possum	
armillatus	Petauroides armillatus	Central Greater Glider	
minor	Petauroides minor	Northern Greater Glider	
volans	Petauroides volans	Southern Greater Glider	

canescens caroli	Pseudochirulus canescens Pseudochirulus caroli	Lowland Ringtail Weyland Ringtail Daintree River Ringtail Possum, Daintree Ringtail Possum	
cinereus forbesi	Pseudochirulus cinereus Pseudochirulus forbesi	Painted Ringtail, Moss-forest Ringtail Herbert River Ringtail Possum, Herbert River Ringtail	
herbertensis larvatus mayeri schlegelii	Pseudochirulus herbertensis Pseudochirulus larvatus Pseudochirulus mayeri Pseudochirulus schlegelii	Masked Ringtail Pygmy Ringtail Arfak Ringtail, Vogelkop Ringtail Western Ringtail Possum, Western Ringtail, Ngwayir	
occidentalis	Pseudocheirus occidentalis	Common Ringtail Possum, Common Ring-tailed Possum, Queensland Ringtail	✓,
peregrinus dahlii	Pseudocheirus peregrinus Petroseudes dahlii	Rock Ringtail Possum, Rock Possum	
albertisii archeri	Pseudochirops albertisii Pseudochirops archeri	D'Albertis's Ringtail, D'Albertis Ringtail Possum Green Ringtail Possum	
corinnae coronatus	Pseudochirops corinnae Pseudochirops coronatus	Plush-coated Ringtail, Goldon Ringtail Possum Reclusive Ringtail	
cupreus kambuayai	Pseudochirops cupreus Dactylopsila kambuayai	Coppery Ringtail, Coppery Ringtail Possum Arfak Striped Possum	
megalura	Dactylopsila megalura	Great-tailed Triok	
palpator tatei	Dactylopsila palpator Dactylopsila tatei	Long-fingered Triok Tate's Triok, Fergusson Island Striped Possum	
trivirgata leadbeateri abidi ariel australis biacensis breviceps gracilis norfolcensis	Dactylopsila trivirgata Gymnobelideus leadbeateri Petaurus abidi Petaurus ariel Petaurus australis Petaurus biacensis Petaurus breviceps Petaurus gracilis Petaurus norfolcensis	Striped Possum Leadbeater's Possum Northern Glider Savanna Glider Yellow-bellied Glider Biak Glider Sugar Glider Mahogany Glider Squirrel Glider	
notatus rostratus frontalis pygmaeus	Petaurus notatus Tarsipes rostratus Acrobates frontalis Acrobates pygmaeus	Kreff's Glider Honey Possum Broad-toed Feather-tailed Glider Narrow-toed Feather-tailed Glider	
pennatus moschatus	Distoechurus pennatus Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Feather-tailed Possum, Feathertail Possum Musky Rat Kangaroo	

rufescens anhydra	Aepyprymnus rufescens Bettongia anhydra	Rufous Bettong, Rufous Rat-kangaroo Desert Bettong Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo,	
gaimardi	Bettongia gaimardi	Eastern Bettong	
lesueur	Bettongia lesueur	Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, Boodie Woylie, Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo	
penicillata	Bettongia penicillata	Nullarbor Dwarf Bettong	
pusilla	Bettongia pusilla	Northern Bettong	
tropica	Bettongia tropica	Desert Rat Kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, Buff- nosed Rat-kangaroo	
campestris	Caloprymnus campestris	Gilbert's Potoroo	
gilbertii	Potorous gilbertii	Long-footed Potoroo	
longipes	Potorous longipes	Broad-faced Potoroo	
platyops	Potorous platyops	Long-nosed Potoroo	✓,
tridactylus	Potorous tridactylus	Banded Hare Wallaby, Maning, Banded Hare- wallaby	
fasciatus	Lagostrophus fasciatus	Black Dorcopsis, Black Dorcopsis Wallaby, Black Forest-wallaby	
atrata	Dorcopsis atrata	White-striped Dorcopsis, Greater Forest Wallaby	
hageni	Dorcopsis hageni	Grey Dorcopsis, Gray Dorcopsis	
luctuosa	Dorcopsis luctuosa	Brown Dorcopsis	
muelleri	Dorcopsis muelleri	Macleay's Dorcopsis, Papuan Dorcopsis, Macleay's Dorcopsulus, Papuan Forest Wallaby	
macleayi	Dorcopsulus macleayi	Small Dorcopsis, Lesser Forest Wallaby, Small Dorcopsulus	
vanheurni	Dorcopsulus vanheurni	Bridled Nailtail Wallaby, Merrin, Bridled Wallaby, Bridled Nail-tailed Wallaby	
frenata	Onychogalea frenata	Crescent Nailtail Wallaby, Wurrung, Crescent Nail- tailed Wallaby	
lunata	Onychogalea lunata	Northern Nailtail Wallaby, Northern Nail-tailed Wallaby	
unguifera	Onychogalea unguifera		
billardierii	Thylogale billardierii	Tasmanian Pademelon, Red-bellied Pademelon	✓,
browni	Thylogale browni	New Guinea Pademelon	
brunii	Thylogale brunii	Dusky Pademelon, Dusky Wallaby	
calabyi	Thylogale calabyi	Calaby's Pademelon, Alpine Wallaby	
stigmatica	Thylogale stigmatica	Red-legged Pademelon	
thetis	Thylogale thetis	Red-necked Pademelon	

bennettianus	Dendrolagus bennettianus	Bennett's Tree Kangaroo, Tcharibbeena, Dusty Tree-kangaroo
dorianus	Dendrolagus dorianus	Doria's Tree Kangaroo, Unicolored Tree Kangaroo
goodfellowi	Dendrolagus goodfellowi	Goodfellow's Tree Kangaroo, Ornate Tree-kangaroo
inustus	Dendrolagus inustus	Grizzled Tree Kangaroo
lumholtzi	Dendrolagus lumholtzi	Lumholtz's Tree Kangaroo, Lumholtz' Tree-kangaroo, Boongary, Lumholtzi's Tree Kangaroo
matschiei	Dendrolagus matschiei	Huon Tree Kangaroo, Matschie's Tree-kangaroo
mayri	Dendrolagus mayri	Wondiwoi Tree-kangaroo
mbaiso	Dendrolagus mbaiso	Dingiso
notatus	Dendrolagus notatus	Ifola tree-kangaroo
pulcherrimus	Dendrolagus pulcherrimus	Golden-mantled Tree Kangaroo
scottae	Dendrolagus scottae	Tenkile, Scott's Tree-kangaroo, Tenkile Tree Kangaroo
spadix	Dendrolagus spadix	Lowlands Tree Kangaroo, Lowland Tree Kangaroo
stellarum	Dendrolagus stellarum	Seri's Tree Kangaroo
ursinus	Dendrolagus ursinus	Vogelkop Tree Kangaroo, White-throated Tree Kangaroo, Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo
assimilis	Petrogale assimilis	Allied Rock Wallaby
brachyotis	Petrogale brachyotis	Short-eared Rock Wallaby
burbidgei	Petrogale burbidgei	Monjon, Warabi
coenensis	Petrogale coenensis	Cape York Rock Wallaby
concinna	Petrogale concinna	Nabarlek, Pygmy Rock Wallaby
godmani	Petrogale godmani	Godman's Rock Wallaby
herberti	Petrogale herberti	Herbert's Rock Wallaby
inornata	Petrogale inornata	Unadorned Rock Wallaby
lateralis	Petrogale lateralis	Black-footed Rock Wallaby, Black-flanked Wallaby, Warru
mareeba	Petrogale mareeba	Mareeba Rock Wallaby
penicillata	Petrogale penicillata	Brush-tailed Rock Wallaby, Brush-tailed Rock-wallaby, Western Rock Wallaby
persephone	Petrogale persephone	Proserpine Rock Wallaby, Prosperine Rock Wallaby
purpureicollis	Petrogale purpureicollis	Purple-necked Rock Wallaby
rothschildi	Petrogale rothschildi	Rothschild's Rock Wallaby
sharmani	Petrogale sharmani	Mount Claro Rock Wallaby, Sharman's Rock Wallaby
wilkinsi	Petrogale wilkinsi	Wilkins' Rock Wallaby

xanthopus brachyurus	Petrogale xanthopus Setonix brachyurus	Yellow-footed Rock Wallaby, Ring-tailed Rock Wallaby Quokka, Short-tailed Wallaby	
asomatus	Lagorchestes asomatus	Central Hare Wallaby, Least Hare-wallaby, Central Hare-wallaby, Least Hare Wallaby	
conspicillatus	Lagorchestes conspicillatus	Spectacled Hare Wallaby, Spectacled Hare-wallaby Rufous Hare Wallaby, Western Hare Wallaby, Rufous Hare-wallaby, Mala, Western Hare-wallaby, Ormala, Wurrup	
hirsutus leporides bicolor	Lagorchestes hirsutus Lagorchestes leporides Wallabia bicolor	Eastern Hare Wallaby, Eastern Hare-wallaby Swamp Wallaby	✓,
fuliginosus giganteus	Macropus fuliginosus Macropus giganteus	Western Gray Kangaroo, Kangaroo Island Western Grey Kangaroo, Western Grey Kangaroo Eastern Grey Kangaroo	✓,
antilopinus bernardus	Osphranter antilopinus Osphranter bernardus	Antilopine Wallaroo, Antilopine Wallaby, Antilopine Kangaroo Black Wallaroo, Bernard's Wallaroo	
robustus rufus	Osphranter robustus Osphranter rufus	Common Wallaroo, Euro, Barrow Island Euro, Hill Wallaroo Red Kangaroo	
agilis dorsalis eugenii greyi	Notamacropus agilis Notamacropus dorsalis Notamacropus eugenii Notamacropus greyi	Agile Wallaby Black-striped Wallaby Tamar Wallaby, Tamar Wallaby Toolache Wallaby Western Brush Wallaby, Kwoora, Western Bush Wallaby	
irma parma parryi rufogriseus beniensis	Notamacropus irma Notamacropus parma Notamacropus parryi Notamacropus rufogriseus Dasypus beniensis	Parma Wallaby Whiptail Wallaby Red-necked Wallaby, Bennett's Wallaby East Amazonian Long-nosed Armadillo	
kappleri	Dasypus kappleri	Greater Long-nosed Armadillo	
mazzai	Dasypus mazzai	Yunga's Lesser Long-Nosed Armadillo, Yepes's Mulita	

novemcinctus	Dasypus novemcinctus	Nine-banded Armadillo, Common Long-nosed Armadillo	✓,
pastasae	Dasypus pastasae	West Amazonian Long-nosed Armadillo	
pilosus	Dasypus pilosus	Hairy Long-nosed Armadillo	
sabanicola	Dasypus sabanicola	Northern Long-nosed Armadillo, Llanos Long-nosed Armadillo	
septemcinctus	Dasypus septemcinctus	Brazilian Lesser Long-nosed Armadillo, Seven-banded Armadillo	
sexcinctus	Euphractus sexcinctus	Yellow Armadillo, Six-Banded Armadillo	✓,
vellerosus	Chaetophractus vellerosus	Screaming Hairy Armadillo	✓,
villosus	Chaetophractus villosus	Large Hairy Armadillo	✓,
pichiy	Zaedyus pichiy	Pichi	
truncatus	Chlamyphorus truncatus	Pink Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Fairy Armadillo, Lesser Pichi Ciego	
retusus	Calyptophractus retusus	Greater Fairy Armadillo, Burmeister's Armadillo, Chacoan Fairy Armadillo, Greater Pichi Ciego	
maximus	Priodontes maximus	Giant Armadillo	
centralis	Cabassous centralis	Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo	
chacoensis	Cabassous chacoensis	Chacoan Naked-tailed Armadillo	
squamicaudis	Cabassous squamicaudis	Cerrado Naked-tailed Armadillo	
tatouay	Cabassous tatouay	Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo	

unicinctus	Cabassous unicinctus	Southern Naked-Tailed Armadillo	
matacus tricinctus	Tolypeutes matacus Tolypeutes tricinctus	Southern Three-banded Armadillo Brazilian Three-banded Armadillo	✓,
tridactyla	Myrmecophaga tridactyla	Giant Anteater	✓,
mexicana	Tamandua mexicana	Northern Tamandua	
tetradactyla catellus	Tamandua tetradactyla Cyclopes catellus	Southern Tamandua, Northern Tamandua, Collared Anteater, Tamandua, Lesser Anteater Amboro Silky Anteater	✓,
didactylus	Cyclopes didactylus	Silky Anteater, Pygmy Anteater	
dorsalis	Cyclopes dorsalis	Central American Silky Anteater	
ida rufus thomasi xinguensis	Cyclopes ida Cyclopes rufus Cyclopes thomasi Cyclopes xinguensis	Rio Negro Silky Anteater Red Silky Anteater Thomas's Silky Anteater Xingu Silky Anteater	

didactylus	Choloepus didactylus	Linné's Two-toed Sloth, Southern Two-toed Sloth	
hoffmanni	Choloepus hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth	
crinitus	Bradypus crinitus	Southern Maned Three-toed Sloth	
pygmaeus	Bradypus pygmaeus	Pygmy Three-toed Sloth	
torquatus	Bradypus torquatus	Maned Three-toed Sloth, Maned Sloth	
tridactylus	Bradypus tridactylus	Pale-throated Three-toed Sloth, Pale-throated Sloth	
variegatus	Bradypus variegatus	Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed Sloth	✓,

dugon	Dugong dugon	Dugong, Sea Cow	✓,
inunguis	Trichechus inunguis	Amazonian Manatee, South American Manatee	

manatus *Trichechus manatus* American Manatee, West Indian Manatee

senegalensis *Trichechus senegalensis* African Manatee, Seacow, West African Manatee

capensis	<i>Procavia capensis</i>	Rock Hyrax, Rock Dassie	✓,
brucei	<i>Heterohyrax brucei</i>	Yellow-spotted Hyrax, Bush Hyrax, Hoggar Hyrax, Yellow-spotted Rock Hyrax	✓,
arboreus	<i>Dendrohyrax arboreus</i>	Southern Tree Hyrax, Southern Tree Dassie, Eastern Tree Hyrax, Eastern Tree Dassie	✓,
dorsalis	<i>Dendrohyrax dorsalis</i>	Western Tree Hyrax, Western Tree Dassie	✓,

interfluvialis validus	Dendrohyrax interfluvialis Dendrohyrax validus	Benin Tree Hyrax Eastern Tree Hyrax
---------------------------	---	--

africana	Loxodonta africana	African Elephant, Savanna Elephant	✓,
----------	--------------------	------------------------------------	----

cyclotis	Loxodonta cyclotis	Forest Elephant, African Forest Elephant	✓,
----------	--------------------	--	----

maximus	Elephas maximus	Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant	✓,
---------	-----------------	---------------------------------	----

afer	Orycteropus afer	Aardvark, Antbear	✓,
chrysopygus	Rhynchocyon chrysopygus	Golden-rumped Sengi, Golden-rumped Elephant-shrew	✓,
cirnei	Rhynchocyon cirnei	Chequered Sengi, Chequered Elephant-shrew	
petersi	Rhynchocyon petersi	Black-and-rufous Sengi, Black-and-rufous Elephant-shrew, Zanj Sengi	✓,
stuhlmanni	Rhynchocyon stuhlmanni	White-tailed Sengi	
udzungwensis	Rhynchocyon udzungwensis	Grey-faced Sengi, Grey-faced Elephant-shrew	
flavicaudatus	Macroscelides flavicaudatus	Namib Round-eared Sengi, Namib Round-eared Elephant-shrew	
micus	Macroscelides micus	Etendeka Round-eared Sengi, Etendeka Round-eared Elephant-s	
proboscideus	Macroscelides proboscideus	Round-eared Sengi, Round-eared Elephant-Shrew, Short-eared Elephant-Shrew	
tetradactylus	Petrodromus tetradactylus	Four-toed Sengi, Four-toed Elephant-shrew	✓,

rozeti	Petrosaltator rozeti	North African Sengi, North African Elephant-shrew	
brachyrhynchus edwardii	Elephantulus brachyrhynchus Elephantulus edwardii	Short-snouted Sengi, Short-snouted Elephant-shrew Cape Rock Sengi, Cape Rock Elephant-shrew	
fuscipes	Elephantulus fuscipes	Dusky-footed Sengi, Dusky-footed Elephant-shrew	
fuscus	Elephantulus fuscus	Dusky Sengi, Dusky Elephant-shrew	
intufi	Elephantulus intufi	Bushveld Sengi, Bushveld Elephant-shrew	✓,
myurus	Elephantulus myurus	Eastern Rock Sengi, Eastern Elephant-shrew	
pilicaudus	Elephantulus pilicaudus	Karoo Rock Sengi, Karoo Rock Elephant-shrew	✓,
rupestris revoilii	Elephantulus rupestris Galegeeska revoilii	Western Rock Sengi, Western Rock Elephant-shrew Somali Sengi, Somali Elephant-shrew	✓,
rufescens corrae	Galegeeska rufescens Amblysomus corrae	Rufous Sengi, Rufous Elephant-shrew Fynbos Golden Mole	
hottentotus marleyi robustus septentrionalis	Amblysomus hottentotus Amblysomus marleyi Amblysomus robustus Amblysomus septentrionalis	Hottentot Golden Mole, Zulu Golden Mole Marley's Golden Mole Robust Golden Mole Highveld Golden Mole	
obtusirostris tytonis	Calcochloris obtusirostris Huetia tytonis	Yellow Golden Mole Somali Golden Mole	
leucorhina gunningi julianae arendsi duthieae sclateri	Huetia leucorhina Neamblysomus gunningi Neamblysomus julianae Carpitalpa arendsi Chlorotalpa duthieae Chlorotalpa sclateri	Congo Golden Mole Gunning's Golden Mole Juliana's Golden Mole Arend's Golden Mole Duthie's Golden Mole Sclater's Golden Mole	

asiatica	Chrysochloris asiatica	Cape Golden Mole	
stuhlmanni	Chrysochloris stuhlmanni	Stuhlmann's Golden Mole	
visagiei	Chrysochloris visagiei	Visagie's Golden Mole	
trevelyani	Chrysospalax trevelyani	Giant Golden Mole	
villosa	Chrysospalax villosa	Rough-haired Golden Mole	
wintoni	Cryptochloris wintoni	De Winton's Golden Mole	
zyli	Cryptochloris zyli	Van Zyl's Golden Mole	
granti	Eremitalpa granti	Grant's Golden Mole	
telfairi	Echinops telfairi	Lesser Hedgehog Tenrec	
		Greater Hedgehog Tenrec, Large Madagascar Hedgehog	✓,
setosus	Setifer setosus	Tailess Tenrec, Common Tenrec	✓,
ecaudatus	Tenrec ecaudatus	Highland Streaked Tenrec	
nigriceps	Hemicentetes nigriceps	Lowland Streaked Tenrec	
semispinosus	Hemicentetes semispinosus	Large-eared Tenrec	
aurita	Geogale aurita	Mole-like Rice Tenrec, Hova Rice Tenrec, Hova Mole Tenrec, Fossorial Tenrec	
hova	Oryzorictes hova		
tetradactylus	Oryzorictes tetradactylus	Four-toed Rice Tenrec, Four-toed Mole Tenrec	
dobsoni	Nesogale dobsoni	Dobson's Shrew Tenrec	
talazaci	Nesogale talazaci	Talzac's Shrew Tenrec	
brevicaudata	Microgale brevicaudata	Short-tailed Shrew Tenrec	
cowani	Microgale cowani	Cowan's Shrew Tenrec	
drouhardi	Microgale drouhardi	Drouhard's Shrew Tenrec, Striped Shrew Tenrec	
dryas	Microgale dryas	Dryad Shrew Tenrec, Tree Shrew Tenrec	
fotsifotsy	Microgale fotsifotsy	Pale Shrew Tenrec, Pale-footed Shrew Tenrec	
gracilis	Microgale gracilis	Gracile Shrew Tenrec	
grandidieri	Microgale grandidieri	Grandidier's Shrew Tenrec	
gymnorhyncha	Microgale gymnorhyncha	Naked-nosed Shrew Tenrec	
jenkinsae	Microgale jenkinsae	Jenkins' Shrew Tenrec	
jobihely	Microgale jobihely	Northern Shrew Tenrec	
longicaudata	Microgale longicaudata	Lesser Long-tailed Shrew Tenrec	
majori	Microgale majori	Major's Long-tailed Tenrec	
mergulus	Microgale mergulus	Web-footed Tenrec, Aquatic Tenrec	
monticola	Microgale monticola	Montane Shrew Tenrec, Mountain Shrew Tenrec	
nasoloi	Microgale nasoloi	Nasolo's Shrew Tenrec	
parvula	Microgale parvula	Pygmy Shrew Tenrec	
principula	Microgale principula	Greater Long-tailed Shrew Tenrec	
pusilla	Microgale pusilla	Least Shrew Tenrec, Lesser Shrew Tenrec	
soricoides	Microgale soricoides	Shrew-toothed Shrew Tenrec, Shrew Tenrec	
taiva	Microgale taiva	Taiva Shrew Tenrec	

thomasi	Microgale thomasi	Thomas' Shrew Tenrec, Thomas's Shrew Tenrec	
lamottei	Micropotamogale lamottei	Nimba Otter Shrew, Pygmy Otter-shrew	
ruwenzorii	Micropotamogale ruwenzorii	Rwenzori Otter Shrew, Ruwenzori Otter Shrew	
velox	Potamogale velox	Giant Otter Shrew, Giant Otter-shrew	
alpina	Ochotona alpina	Alpine Pika, Altai Pika	
argentata	Ochotona argentata	Silver Pika, Helan Shan Pika	
cansus	Ochotona cansus	Gansu Pika, Gray Pika	
collaris	Ochotona collaris	Collared Pika	
coreana	Ochotona coreana	Korean Pika, Korean Piping Hare	
curzoniae	Ochotona curzoniae	Plateau Pika, Black-lipped Pika	✓,
daurica	Ochotona daurica	Daurian Pika	✓,
erythrotis	Ochotona erythrotis	Chinese Red Pika	✓,
flatcalvariam	Ochotona flatcalvariam	Flat-headed Pika	
forresti	Ochotona forresti	Forrest's Pika	
hoffmanni	Ochotona hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Pika	
huanglongensis	Ochotona huanglongensis	Yellow Pika	
hyperborea	Ochotona hyperborea	Northern Pika	
iliensis	Ochotona iliensis	Ili Pika	
koslowi	Ochotona koslowi	Kozlov's Pika, Koslov's Pika	
ladacensis	Ochotona ladacensis	Ladak Pika	✓,
macrotis	Ochotona macrotis	Large-eared Pika	✓,
mantchurica	Ochotona mantchurica	Manchurian Pika	
nubrica	Ochotona nubrica	Nubra Pika	✓,
opaca	Ochotona opaca	Kazakh Pika	
pallasii	Ochotona pallasii	Pallas's Pika, Mongolian Pika	✓,
		American Pika, Little Chief Hare, Cony, Rock Rabbit,	
princeps	Ochotona princeps	Whistling Hare	
pusilla	Ochotona pusilla	Steppe Pika, Little Pika	
qionglaiensis	Ochotona qionglaiensis	Qionglai Pika	
roylii	Ochotona roylii	Royle's Pika	✓,

rufescens	Ochotona rufescens	Afghan Pika	
rutila	Ochotona rutila	Turkestan Red Pika	
sacraria	Ochotona sacraria	Sacred Pika	
sikimaria	Ochotona sikimaria	Sijin Pika	
syrinx	Ochotona syrinx	Tsing-ling Pika	
thibetana	Ochotona thibetana	Moupin Pika	
thomasi	Ochotona thomasi	Thomas's Pika	
turuchanensis	Ochotona turuchanensis	Turuchan Pika	
vizier	Ochotona vizier	Iranian Pika	
furnessi	Pentalagus furnessi	Amami Rabbit, Ryukyu Rabbit	
crassicaudatus	Pronolagus crassicaudatus	Natal Red Rock Hare, Natal Red Rockhare, Greater Red Rockhare	
randensis	Pronolagus randensis	Jameson's Red Rock Hare, Jameson's Red Rockhare	✓,
rupestris	Pronolagus rupestris	Smith's Red Rock Hare, Smith's Red Rockhare	✓,
saundersiae	Pronolagus saundersiae	Hewitt's Red Rock Hare	
diazi	Romerolagus diazi	Volcano Rabbit	
monticularis	Bunolagus monticularis	Riverine Rabbit, Bushman Hare	
netscheri	Nesolagus netscheri	Sumatran Striped Rabbit, Sumatran Rabbit,	
timminsi	Nesolagus timminsi	Sumatran Short-eared Rabbit	
andinus	Sylvilagus andinus	Andean Rabbit	✓,
apollinaris	Sylvilagus apollinaris	Bogota Tapeti	
aquaticus	Sylvilagus aquaticus	Swamp Rabbit	
audubonii	Sylvilagus audubonii	Desert Cottontail, Audubon's Cottontail	
bachmani	Sylvilagus bachmani	Brush Rabbit, Riparian Brush Rabbit	✓,
brasiliensis	Sylvilagus brasiliensis	Tapeti, Forest Rabbit	✓,
cunicularius	Sylvilagus cunicularius	Mexican Cottontail	
daulensis	Sylvilagus daulensis	Ecuadorean Tapeti	
dicei	Sylvilagus dicei	Dice's Cottontail	
floridanus	Sylvilagus floridanus	Eastern Cottontail	

fulvescens	<i>Sylvilagus fulvescens</i>	Fulvous Tapeti	
gabbi	<i>Sylvilagus gabbi</i>	Gabb's Cottontail	
graysoni	<i>Sylvilagus graysoni</i>	Tres Marias Cottontail, Tres Marias Rabbit	
holzneri	<i>Sylvilagus holzneri</i>	Robust Cottontail	
idahoensis	<i>Sylvilagus idahoensis</i>	Pygmy Rabbit	
incitatus	<i>Sylvilagus incitatus</i>	Northern Tapeti	
insonus	<i>Sylvilagus insonus</i>	Omiteme Cottontail, Omitemi Rabbit	
nicefori	<i>Sylvilagus nicefori</i>	Nicefor's Tapeti	
nuttallii	<i>Sylvilagus nuttallii</i>	Mountain Cottontail, Nuttall's Cottontail	
obscurus	<i>Sylvilagus obscurus</i>	Appalachian Cottontail, Allegheny Cottontail, Wood Rabbit	
palustris	<i>Sylvilagus palustris</i>	Marsh Rabbit, Lower Keys Rabbit, Lower Keys	
parentum	<i>Sylvilagus parentum</i>	Marsh Rabbit, Key Rabbit	
salentus	<i>Sylvilagus salentus</i>	Suriname Tapeti	
sanctaemartae	<i>Sylvilagus sanctaemartae</i>	Colombian Tapeti	
surdaster	<i>Sylvilagus surdaster</i>	Santa Marta Cottontail	
tapetillus	<i>Sylvilagus tapetillus</i>	Western Tapeti	
transitionalis	<i>Sylvilagus transitionalis</i>	Rio de Janeiro Dwarf Cottontail	
varynaensis	<i>Sylvilagus varynaensis</i>	New England Cottontail, Wood Rabbit	
varrynaensis	<i>Sylvilagus varynaensis</i>	Venezuelan Lowland Rabbit, Barinas Wild Rabbit	
hispidus	<i>Caprolagus hispidus</i>	Hispid Hare, Assam Rabbit	
marjorita	<i>Poelagus marjorita</i>	Bunyoro Rabbit	
cuniculus	<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i>	European Rabbit	✓,
alleni	<i>Lepus alleni</i>	Antelope Jackrabbit	
altamirae	<i>Lepus altamirae</i>	Tamaulipas Jackrabbit	
americanus	<i>Lepus americanus</i>	Snowshoe Hare, Snowshoe Rabbit, Varying Hare	✓,
arcticus	<i>Lepus arcticus</i>	Arctic Hare	
brachyurus	<i>Lepus brachyurus</i>	Japanese Hare	

californicus	Lepus californicus	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	✓,
callotis	Lepus callotis	White-sided Jackrabbit	

capensis	Lepus capensis	Cape Hare, Desert Hare, Arabian Hare, Brown Hare	✓,
castroviejoi	Lepus castroviejoi	Broom Hare	✓,
comus	Lepus comus	Yunnan Hare	

coreanus	Lepus coreanus	Korean Hare	
corsicanus	Lepus corsicanus	Corsican Hare, CORSICAN HARE, Apennine Hare, APPENINE HARE, Italian Hare	

europaeus	Lepus europaeus	European Hare, Brown Hare, European Brown Hare	✓,
fagani	Lepus fagani	Ethiopian Hare	
flavigularis	Lepus flavigularis	Tehuantepec Jackrabbit, Tropical Hare, Tehuantepec Jack Rabbit, Tehuantepec Hare	

granatensis	Lepus granatensis	Granada Hare, Iberian Hare	
habessinicus	Lepus habessinicus	Abyssinian Hare	✓,
hainanus	Lepus hainanus	Hainan Hare, Chinese Pinyin	
mandshuricus	Lepus mandshuricus	Manchurian Hare	✓,
nigricollis	Lepus nigricollis	Indian Hare, Black-napped Hare	✓,
oiostolus	Lepus oiostolus	Woolly Hare	✓,
othus	Lepus othus	Alaskan Hare	
peguensis	Lepus peguensis	Burmese Hare, Siamese Hare	✓,
saharae	Lepus saharae	Saharan Hare	✓,
Schumberger's	Lepus schlumbergeri	Morrocan hare	✓,
saxatilis	Lepus saxatilis	Scrub Hare, Savannah Hare	✓,
sinensis	Lepus sinensis	Chinese Hare	
starcki	Lepus starcki	Ethiopian Highland Hare	✓,
tibetanus	Lepus tibetanus	Desert Hare	
timidus	Lepus timidus	Mountain Hare, Arctic Hare	✓,
tolai	Lepus tolai	Tolai Hare	✓,
townsendii	Lepus townsendii	White-tailed Jackrabbit	

victoriae	Lepus victoriae	African Savanna Hare	✓,
yarkandensis	Lepus yarkandensis	Yarkand Hare, Yarkland Hare	
canadensis	Castor canadensis	American Beaver	✓,
fiber	Castor fiber	Eurasian Beaver	✓,
adpersus	Heteromys adpersus	Panamanian Spiny Pocket Mouse	
anomalous	Heteromys anomalous	Caribbean Spiny Pocket Mouse, Trinidad Spiny Pocket Mouse	
australis	Heteromys australis	Southern Spiny Pocket Mouse	
bulleri	Heteromys bulleri	Buller's Spiny Pocket Mouse	
catopterus	Heteromys catopterus	Overlook Spiny Pocket Mouse	
desmarestianus	Heteromys desmarestianus	Desmarest's Spiny Pocket Mouse, Demarest's Spiny Pocket Mouse	
gaumeri	Heteromys gaumeri	Gaumer's Spiny Pocket Mouse	

goldmani	Heteromys goldmani	Goldman's Spiny Pocket Mouse
irroratus	Heteromys irroratus	Mexican Spiny Pocket Mouse
nelsoni	Heteromys nelsoni	Nelson's Spiny Pocket Mouse
nubicolens	Heteromys nubicolens	Cloud-dwelling Spiny Pocket Mouse
oasicus	Heteromys oasicus	Paraguana Spiny Pocket Mouse
oresterus	Heteromys oresterus	Mountain Spiny Pocket Mouse
pictus	Heteromys pictus	Painted Spiny Pocket Mouse
salvini	Heteromys salvini	Salvin's Spiny Pocket Mouse
spectabilis	Heteromys spectabilis	Jaliscan Spiny Pocket Mouse
teleus	Heteromys teleus	Ecuadoran Spiny Pocket Mouse
alticola	Perognathus alticola	White-eared Pocket Mouse
amplus	Perognathus amplus	Arizona Pocket Mouse
fasciatus	Perognathus fasciatus	Olive-backed Pocket Mouse
flavescens	Perognathus flavescens	Plains Pocket Mouse
flavus	Perognathus flavus	Silky Pocket Mouse
inornatus	Perognathus inornatus	Salinas Pocket Mouse, San Joaquin Pocket Mouse Little Pocket Mouse, Los Angeles Little Pocket Mouse, Los Angeles Pocket Mouse
longimembris	Perognathus longimembris	Merriam's Pocket Mouse
merriami	Perognathus merriami	Great Basin Pocket Mouse
mollipilosus	Perognathus mollipilosus	Great Basin Pocket Mouse
parvus	Perognathus parvus	Dalquest's Pocket Mouse
ammophilus	Chaetodipus ammophilus	Little Desert Pocket Mouse
arenarius	Chaetodipus arenarius	Narrow-skulled Pocket Mouse
artus	Chaetodipus artus	Bailey's Pocket Mouse
baileyi	Chaetodipus baileyi	California Pocket Mouse
californicus	Chaetodipus californicus	Highland Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse
collis	Chaetodipus collis	Durango Coarse-haired Pocket Mouse
durangae	Chaetodipus durangae	Chihuahuan Desert Pocket Mouse
eremicus	Chaetodipus eremicus	San Diego Pocket Mouse
fallax	Chaetodipus fallax	Long-tailed Pocket Mouse
formosus	Chaetodipus formosus	Goldman's Pocket Mouse
goldmani	Chaetodipus goldmani	Hispid Pocket Mouse
hispidus	Chaetodipus hispidus	Rock Pocket Mouse
intermedius	Chaetodipus intermedius	Lined Pocket Mouse
lineatus	Chaetodipus lineatus	Nelson's Pocket Mouse
nelsoni	Chaetodipus nelsoni	Desert Pocket Mouse
penicillatus	Chaetodipus penicillatus	Sinaloan Pocket Mouse
pernix	Chaetodipus pernix	Baja Pocket Mouse
rudinoris	Chaetodipus rudinoris	Cerralvo Pocket Mouse
siccus	Chaetodipus siccus	Spiny Pocket Mouse
spinatus	Chaetodipus spinatus	Dark Kangaroo Mouse, Owyhee River Kangaroo
megacephalus	Microdipodops megacephalus	Mouse

pallidus	Microdipodops pallidus	Pale Kangaroo Mouse, Soda Spring Valley Kangaroo Mouse
agilis	Dipodomys agilis	Agile Kangaroo Rat
californicus	Dipodomys californicus	California Kangaroo Rat
compactus	Dipodomys compactus	Gulf Coast Kangaroo Rat
deserti	Dipodomys deserti	Desert Kangaroo Rat
elator	Dipodomys elator	Texas Kangaroo Rat
gravipes	Dipodomys gravipes	San Quintin Kangaroo Rat
heermanni	Dipodomys heermanni	Heermann's Kangaroo Rat, Morro Bay Kangaroo-rat, Morro Bay Kangaroo Rat
ingens	Dipodomys ingens	Giant Kangaroo Rat
merriami	Dipodomys merriami	Merriam's Kangaroo Rat
		Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat, Houserock Chisel-toothed Kangaroo Rat, House Rock Valley
microps	Dipodomys microps	Kangaroo Rat
nelsoni	Dipodomys nelsoni	Nelson's Kangaroo Rat
nitratoides	Dipodomys nitratoides	Fresno Kangaroo Rat, San Joaquin Kangaroo Rat
ordii	Dipodomys ordii	Ord's Kangaroo Rat
ornatus	Dipodomys ornatus	Ornate Kangaroo Rat
panamintinus	Dipodomys panamintinus	Panamint Kangaroo Rat
phillipsii	Dipodomys phillipsii	Phillip's Kangaroo Rat
simulans	Dipodomys simulans	Dulzura Kangaroo Rat
spectabilis	Dipodomys spectabilis	Banner-tailed Kangaroo Rat, Phillips's Kangaroo Rat
stephensi	Dipodomys stephensi	Stephens' Kangaroo Rat
venustus	Dipodomys venustus	Narrow-faced Kangaroo Rat
atrovarius	Thomomys atrovarius	Black-and-Brown Pocket Gopher
bottae	Thomomys bottae	Botta's Pocket Gopher ✓,
bulbivorus	Thomomys bulbivorus	Camas Pocket Gopher
clusius	Thomomys clusius	Wyoming Pocket Gopher
idahoensis	Thomomys idahoensis	Idaho Pocket Gopher
		Western Pocket Gopher, Puget Sound Pocket Gopher, Mazama Pocket Gopher
mazama	Thomomys mazama	Mountain Pocket Gopher
monticola	Thomomys monticola	Nayar Pocket Gopher
nayarensis	Thomomys nayarensis	Sierra Madre Occidental Pocket Gopher
sheldoni	Thomomys sheldoni	Northern Pocket Gopher, Vancouver Pocket Gopher
talpoides	Thomomys talpoides	Townsend's Pocket Gopher
townsendii	Thomomys townsendii	Animas Mountains Pocket Gopher, Southern Pocket Gopher
umbrinus	Thomomys umbrinus	Desert Pocket Gopher
arenarius	Geomys arenarius	Attwater's Pocket Gopher
attwateri	Geomys attwateri	Baird's Pocket Gopher
breviceps	Geomys breviceps	Plains Pocket Gopher
bursarius	Geomys bursarius	Hall's Pocket Gopher
jugossicularis	Geomys jugossicularis	

knoxjonesi	Geomys knoxjonesi	Knox Jones's Pocket Gopher	
lutescens	Geomys lutescens	Sand Hills Pocket Gopher	
personatus	Geomys personatus	Texas Pocket Gopher	
		Cumberland Island Picket Gopher, Southeastern	
pinetis	Geomys pinetis	Pocket Gopher	
streckeri	Geomys streckeri	Strecker's Pocket Gopher	
texensis	Geomys texensis	Central Texas Pocket Gopher, Llano Pocket Gopher	
tropicalis	Geomys tropicalis	Tropical Pocket Gopher	
trichopus	Zygogeomys trichopus	Michoacan Pocket Gopher	
grandis	Orthogeomys grandis	Giant Pocket Gopher	
cavator	Heterogeomys cavator	Chiriqui Pocket Gopher	
cherriei	Heterogeomys cherriei	Cherrie's Pocket Gopher	
dariensis	Heterogeomys dariensis	Darien Pocket Gopher	
heterodus	Heterogeomys heterodus	Variable Pocket Gopher	
hispidus	Heterogeomys hispidus	Hispid Pocket Gopher	
lanius	Heterogeomys lanius	Big Pocket Gopher	
underwoodi	Heterogeomys underwoodi	Underwood's Pocket Gopher	
bulleri	Pappogeomys bulleri	Buller's Pocket Gopher	
castanops	Cratogeomys castanops	Yellow-faced Pocket Gopher	
fulvescens	Cratogeomys fulvescens	Oriental Basin Pocket Gopher	
fumosus	Cratogeomys fumosus	Smoky Pocket Gopher	
goldmani	Cratogeomys goldmani	Goldman's Pocket Gopher.	
		Merriam's Pocket Gopher, Merriam's Pocket	
merriami	Cratogeomys merriami	Gopher	
perotensis	Cratogeomys perotensis	Cofre De Perote Pocket Gopher	
planiceps	Cratogeomys planiceps	Volcán De Toluca Pocket Gopher	
beecrofti	Anomalurus beecrofti	Beecroft's Flying Squirrel, Beecroft's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	✓,

derbianus	Anomalurus derbianus	Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel, Lord Derby's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	✓,
pelii	Anomalurus pelii	Pel's Flying Squirrel, Pel's Scaly-tailed Squirrel	
pusillus	Anomalurus pusillus	Dwarf Scaly-tailed Squirrel	
macrotis	Idiurus macrotis	Long-eared Flying Squirrel, Long-eared Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel	
zenkeri	Idiurus zenkeri	Pygmy Scaly-tailed Flying Squirrel	
insignis	Zenkerella insignis	Cameroon Scaly-tail, Flightless Scaly-tailed Squirrel	
capensis	Pedetes capensis	Cape Springhare, Springhare, Springhaas	✓,

surdaster	Pedetes surdaster	East African Springhare	✓,
spekei	Pectinator spekei	Speke's Pectinator	
mzabi	Massoutiera mzabi	Mzab Gundi	
vae	Felovia vae	Felou Gundi	
gundi	Ctenodactylus gundi	Gundi, North African Gundi	
vali	Ctenodactylus vali	Val's Gundi	
aenigmamus	Laonastes aenigmamus	Laotian Rock Rat	✓,
fasciculata	Trichys fasciculata	Long-tailed Porcupine	✓,
africanus	Atherurus africanus	African Brush-tailed Porcupine	
africaeausstralis	Hystrix africaeausstralis	Cape Porcupine	✓,
brachyura	Hystrix brachyura	Malayan Porcupine, Himalayan Crestless Porcupine	✓,
crassispinis	Hystrix crassispinis	Thick-spined Porcupine	✓,

cristata	<i>Hystrix cristata</i>	North African Crested Porcupine, Crested Porcupine	
indica	<i>Hystrix indica</i>	Indian Crested Porcupine	✓,
javanica	<i>Hystrix javanica</i>	Sunda Porcupine	
macrourus	<i>Atherurus macrourus</i>	Asiatic Brush-tailed Porcupine	
pumila	<i>Hystrix pumila</i>	Phillipine Porcupine, Palawan Porcupine,	
sumatrae	<i>Hystrix sumatrae</i>	Indonesian Porcupine Sumatran Porcupine	
gregorianus	<i>Thryonomys gregorianus</i>	Lesser Cane Rat	✓,

swinderianus	Thryonomys swinderianus	Greater Cane Rat
typicus	Petromus typicus	Dassie Rat
glaber	Heterocephalus glaber	Naked Mole Rat
argenteocinereus	Heliophobius argenteocinereus	Silvery Mole Rat
janetta	Bathyergus janetta	Namaqua Dune Mole Rat
suillus	Bathyergus suillus	Cape Dune Mole Rat
capensis	Georchus capensis	Cape Mole Rat
hottentotus	Cryptomys hottentotus	Common Mole Rat
mahali	Cryptomys mahali	Mahali Mole-rat
natalensis	Cryptomys natalensis	Natal Mole-rat
nimrodi	Cryptomys nimrodi	Matabeleland Mole-rat
pretoriae	Cryptomys pretoriae	Highveld Mole-rat
amatus	Fukomys amatus	Zambian Mole-rat
anselli	Fukomys anseli	Ansell's Mole-rat
bocagei	Fukomys bocagei	Bocage's Mole Rat
damarensis	Fukomys damarensis	Damara Mole Rat
darlingi	Fukomys darlingi	Mashona Mole-rat
foxi	Fukomys foxi	Nigerian Mole Rat
hanangensis	Fukomys hanangensis	Hanang Mole-rat

ilariae	Fukomys ilariae	Somali Striped Mole Rat	
kafuensis	Fukomys kafuensis	Kafue Mole Rat	
livingstoni	Fukomys livingstoni	Livingstone's Mole-rat	
mechowii	Fukomys mechowii	Mechow's Mole Rat	
micklemei	Fukomys micklemei	Micklem's Mole-rat	
ochraceocinereus	Fukomys ochraceocinereus	Ochre Mole Rat	
vandewoestijneae	Fukomys vandewoestijneae	Caroline's Mole Rat	
whytei	Fukomys whytei	Whyte's Mole-rat	
zechi	Fukomys zechi	Ghana Mole Rat, Togo Mole Rat	
subspinosus	Chaetomys subspinosus	Bristle-spined Rat, Thin-spined Porcupine	
dorsatum	Erethizon dorsatum	North American Porcupine	✓,
baturitensis	Coendou baturitensis	Baturite Porcupine	
bicolor	Coendou bicolor	Bicolor-spined Porcupine	
ichillus	Coendou ichillus	Streaked Dwarf Porcupine	
insidiosus	Coendou insidiosus	Bahia Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	
longicaudatus	Coendou longicaudatus	Amazonian Long-tailed Porcupine	
melanurus	Coendou melanurus	Black-tailed Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	
mexicanus	Coendou mexicanus	Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine	
nycthemera	Coendou nycthemera	Koopman's Porcupine	
prehensilis	Coendou prehensilis	Brazilian Porcupine	
pruinosis	Coendou pruinosis	Frosted Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	
quichua	Coendou quichua	Andean Porcupine	
roosmalenorum	Coendou roosmalenorum	Roosmalen's Dwarf Porcupine	

rufescens speratus	Coendou rufescens Coendou speratus	Stump-tailed Porcupine Dwarf Porcupine Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine	
spinosus vestitus	Coendou spinosus Coendou vestitus	Brown Hairy Dwarf Porcupine	
paca	Cuniculus paca	Spotted Paca	
taczanowskii	Cuniculus taczanowskii	Mountain Paca	
aperea fulgida intermedia magna patzelti porcellus	Cavia aperea Cavia fulgida Cavia intermedia Cavia magna Cavia patzelti Cavia porcellus	Brazilian Guinea Pig Shiny Guinea Pig Moleques do Sul Guinea Pig Greater Guinea Pig Sacha Guinea Pig Domestic guinea pig	✓, ✓,
tschudii australis jayat maenas niata shiptoni sorojchi comes flavidens	Cavia tschudii Microcavia australis Microcavia jayat Microcavia maenas Microcavia niata Microcavia shiptoni Microcavia sorojchi Galea comes Galea flavidens	Montane Guinea Pig Southern Mountain Cavy Jayat's Mountain Cavy Thomas's Mountain Cavy Andean Mountain Cavy Shipton's Mountain Cavy Sorojchi Mountain Cavy Southern Highland Yellow-toothed Cavy Yellow-toothed Cavy	
leucoblephara musteloides spixii	Galea leucoblephara Galea musteloides Galea spixii	Lowland Yellow-toothed Cavy Common Yellow-toothed Cavy Spix's Yellow-toothed Cavy	✓,
hydrochaeris	Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris	Capybara	✓,

isthmius	Hydrochoerus isthmius	Lesser Capybara	
acrobata	Kerodon acrobata	Climbing Cavy	
rupestris	Kerodon rupestris	Rock Cavy	
		Patagonian Cavy, Patagonian Hare, Patagonian Mara	
patagonum	Dolichotis patagonum	Dwarf Patagonian Cavy, Dwarf Mara, Dwarf Patagonian Hare, Chacoan Mara	✓,
salinicola	Pediolagus salinicola		
azarae	Dasyprocta azarae	Azara's Agouti	✓,
coibae	Dasyprocta coibae	Coiban Agouti	
croconota	Dasyprocta croconota	Orange Agouti	
fuliginosa	Dasyprocta fuliginosa	Black Agouti	
guamara	Dasyprocta guamara	Orinoco Agouti	
iacki	Dasyprocta iacki	Iack's Red-rumped Agouti	
kalinowskii	Dasyprocta kalinowskii	Kalinowski Agouti	
leporina	Dasyprocta leporina	Red-rumped Agouti, Brazilian Agouti	
mexicana	Dasyprocta mexicana	Mexican Agouti	
prymnolopha	Dasyprocta prymnolopha	Black-rumped Agouti	
punctata	Dasyprocta punctata	Central American Agouti	✓,
ruatanica	Dasyprocta ruatanica	Roatan Island Agouti, Ruatan Island Agouti	
variegata	Dasyprocta variegata	Brown Agouti	✓,
acouchy	Myoprocta acouchy	Red Acouchi	
pratti	Myoprocta pratti	Green Acouchi	
crassus	Lagostomus crassus	Peruvian Plains Viscacha	
maximus	Lagostomus maximus	Plains Viscacha	✓,
chinchilla	Chinchilla chinchilla	Short-tailed Chinchilla	
lanigera	Chinchilla lanigera	Chinchilla, Long-tailed Chinchilla	
ahuacaense	Lagidium ahuacaense	Ecuadorean Viscacha	
viscacia	Lagidium viscacia	Southern Mountain Viscacha, Southern Viscacha	✓,
wolffsohni	Lagidium wolffsohni	Wolffsohn's Viscacha	
branickii	Dinomys branickii	Pacarana	
ashaninka	Cuscomys ashaninka	Ashaninika Arboreal Chinchilla Rat	

oblativus	Cuscomys oblativus	Machu Picchu Arboreal Chinchilla Rat
bennettii	Abrocoma bennettii	Bennett's Chinchilla Rat
boliviensis	Abrocoma boliviensis	Bolivian Chinchilla Rat, Bolivian Chincilla Rat
budini	Abrocoma budini	Budin's Chinchilla Rat
cinerea	Abrocoma cinerea	Ashy Chinchilla Rat
famatina	Abrocoma famatina	Famatina Chinchilla Rat
schistacea	Abrocoma schistacea	Sierra Del Tontal Chinchilla Rat
uspallata	Abrocoma uspallata	Uspallata Chinchilla Rat
vaccarum	Abrocoma vaccarum	Mendozan Chinchilla Rat
andersoni	Ctenomys andersoni	Anderson's Tuco-tuco
argentinus	Ctenomys argentinus	Argentine Tuco-tuco
australis	Ctenomys australis	Southern Tuco-tuco
bergi	Ctenomys bergi	Berg's Tuco-tuco
bicolor	Ctenomys bicolor	Bicolored Tuco-tuco
bidaui	Ctenomys bidaui	Bidau's Tuco-tuco
boliviensis	Ctenomys boliviensis	Bolivian Tuco-tuco
bonettoi	Ctenomys bonettoi	Bonetto's Tuco-tuco
brasiliensis	Ctenomys brasiliensis	Brazilian Tuco-tuco
coludo	Ctenomys coludo	Puntilla Tuco-tuco
conoveri	Ctenomys conoveri	Conover's Tuco-tuco
contrerasi	Ctenomys contrerasi	Contreras's Tuco-tuco
dorbignyi	Ctenomys dorbignyi	D'Orbigny's Tuco-tuco
dorsalis	Ctenomys dorsalis	Chacoan Tuco-tuco
emilianus	Ctenomys emilianus	Emily's Tuco-tuco
erikacuellarae	Ctenomys erikacuellarae	Erika's Tuco-tuco
famosus	Ctenomys famosus	Famatina Tuco-tuco
flamarioni	Ctenomys flamarioni	Tuco-tuco Of The Dunes
fochi	Ctenomys fochi	Foch's Tuco-tuco
fodax	Ctenomys fodax	Lago Blanco Tuco-tuco
frater	Ctenomys frater	Forest Tuco-tuco
fulvus	Ctenomys fulvus	Tawny Tuco-tuco
haigi	Ctenomys haigi	Haig's Tuco-tuco
heniacamiare	Ctenomys heniacamiare	Henia-Camiare Tuco-tuco
ibicuiensis	Ctenomys ibicuiensis	Ibicui Tuco-tuco
johannis	Ctenomys johannis	San Juan Tuco-tuco
juris	Ctenomys juris	Jujuy Tuco-tuco
knighti	Ctenomys knighti	Catamarca Tuco-tuco
lami	Ctenomys lami	Lami Tuco-tuco
latro	Ctenomys latro	Mottled Tuco-tuco
lessai	Ctenomys lessai	Lessa's Tuco-tuco
leucodon	Ctenomys leucodon	White-toothed Tuco-tuco
lewisi	Ctenomys lewisi	Lewis's Tuco-tuco, Lewis' Tuco-tuco
magellanicus	Ctenomys magellanicus	Magellanic Tuco-tuco
maulinus	Ctenomys maulinus	Maule Tuco-tuco
mendocinus	Ctenomys mendocinus	Mendoza Tuco-tuco
minutus	Ctenomys minutus	Tiny Tuco-tuco

✓,

nattereri	Ctenomys nattereri	Natterer's Tuco-tuco
occultus	Ctenomys occultus	Furtive Tuco-tuco
opimus	Ctenomys opimus	Highland Tuco-tuco
osvaldoreigi	Ctenomys osvaldoreigi	Reig's Tuco-tuco
paraguayensis	Ctenomys paraguayensis	Paraguayan Tuco-tuco
pearsoni	Ctenomys pearsoni	Pearson's Tuco-tuco
perrensi	Ctenomys perrensi	Goya Tuco-tuco
peruanus	Ctenomys peruanus	Peruvian Tuco-tuco
pilarensis	Ctenomys pilarensis	Pilar Tuco-tuco
plebiscitum	Ctenomys plebiscitum	Plebiscite Tuco-tuco
pontifex	Ctenomys pontifex	San Luis Tuco-tuco
pundti	Ctenomys pundti	Pundt's Tuco-tuco
rionegrensis	Ctenomys rionegrensis	Rio Negro Tuco-tuco
roigi	Ctenomys roigi	Roig's Tuco-tuco
rondoni	Ctenomys rondoni	Rondon's Tuco-tuco
rosendopascuali	Ctenomys rosendopascuali	Rosendo Pascual's Tuco-tuco
saltarius	Ctenomys saltarius	Salta Tuco-tuco
scagliai	Ctenomys scagliai	Scaglia's Tuco-tuco
sericeus	Ctenomys sericeus	Silky Tuco-tuco
sociabilis	Ctenomys sociabilis	Social Tuco-tuco
steinbachi	Ctenomys steinbachi	Steinbach's Tuco-tuco
talarum	Ctenomys talarum	Talas Tuco-tuco
thalesi	Ctenomys thalesi	Thales's Tuco-tuco
torquatus	Ctenomys torquatus	Collared Tuco-tuco
tuconax	Ctenomys tuconax	Robust Tuco-tuco
tucumanus	Ctenomys tucumanus	Tucuman Tuco-tuco
tulduco	Ctenomys tulduco	Sierra Tontal Tuco-tuco
validus	Ctenomys validus	Strong Tuco-tuco
viperinus	Ctenomys viperinus	Vipos Tuco-tuco
yatesi	Ctenomys yatesi	Yates's Tuco-tuco
yolandae	Ctenomys yolandae	Yolanda's Tuco-tuco
barrerae	Tympanoctomys barrerae	Plains Viscacha Rat, Red Viscacha Rat
kirchnerorum	Tympanoctomys kirchnerorum	Kirchner's Viscacha Rat
loschalcherosor	Tympanoctomys loschalchaler	Chalchalero Viscacha Rat
aureus	Pipanacoctomys aureus	Golden Viscacha Rat
mimax	Octomys mimax	Viscacha Rat
gliroides	Octodontomys gliroides	Mountain Degu
bridgesii	Octodon bridgesii	Bridges's Degu
degus	Octodon degus	Degu
lunatus	Octodon lunatus	Moon-toothed Degu
pacificus	Octodon pacificus	Pacific Degu
ricardojeda	Octodon ricardojeda	Ricardo Ojeda's Degu
fuscus	Aconaemys fuscus	Chilean Rock Rat
porteri	Aconaemys porteri	Porter's Rock Rat
sagei	Aconaemys sagei	Sage's Rock Rat
cyanus	Spalacopus cyanus	Coruro

✓,

aedium	Plagiodontia aedium	Cuvier's Hutia, Hispaniolan Hutia, Hispanolan Hutia	
brownii	Geocapromys brownii	Brown's Hutia, Indian Coney, Jamaican Hutia	
ingrahami	Geocapromys ingrahami	Bahaman Hutia, Ingraham's Hutia	
garridoi	Capromys garridoi	Garrido's Hutia	
pilorides	Capromys pilorides	Desmarest's Hutia	
angelcabrerai	Mesocapromys angelcabrerai	Cabrera's Hutia	
auritus	Mesocapromys auritus	Eared Hutia, Large-eared Hutia	
melanurus	Mesocapromys melanurus	Black-tailed Hutia	
nana	Mesocapromys nana	Dwarf Hutia	
sanfelipensis	Mesocapromys sanfelipensis	Little Earth Hutia, San Felipe Hutia	
prehensilis	Mysateles prehensilis	Prehensile-tailed Hutia	
sulcidens	Carterodon sulcidens	Owl's Spiny Rat	
laticeps	Clyomys laticeps	Broad-headed Spiny Rat	
spinosus	Euryzgomatomys spinosus	Guiara	
albispinus	Trinomys albispinus	White-spined Spiny Rat	
dimidiatus	Trinomys dimidiatus	Atlantic Spiny Rat	
eliasi	Trinomys eliasi	Elias' Atlantic Spiny-rat	
gratiosus	Trinomys gratiosus	Gracile Atlantic Spiny-rat	
iheringi	Trinomys iheringi	Ihering's Spiny Rat	
mirapitanga	Trinomys mirapitanga	Dark-caped Atlantic Spiny-rat	
moojeni	Trinomys moojeni	Moojen's Atlantic Spiny-rat	
paratus	Trinomys paratus	Spiked Atlantic Spiny-rat	
setosus	Trinomys setosus	Hairy Spiny Rat	
yonenagae	Trinomys yonenagae	Yonenaga's Atlantic Spiny-rat	
apereoides	Thrichomys apereoides	Punare	
fosteri	Thrichomys fosteri	Foster's Punare	✓,
inermis	Thrichomys inermis	Highlands Punaré	
laurentius	Thrichomys laurentius	Sao Lourenço Punaré	
pachyurus	Thrichomys pachyurus	Paraguayan Punaré	
pictus	Callistomys pictus	Painted Tree-rat, Painted Tree Rat	
coypus	Myocastor coypus	Coypu, Nutria	✓,
gymnurus	Hoplomys gymnurus	Armored Rat	
brevicauda	Proechimys brevicauda	Huallaga Spiny Rat, Huallago Spiny Rat	
canicollis	Proechimys canicollis	Colombian Spiny Rat	
chrysaеolus	Proechimys chrysaеolus	Boyaca Spiny Rat	
cuvieri	Proechimys cuvieri	Cuvier's Spiny Rat	
decumanus	Proechimys decumanus	Pacific Spiny Rat	
echinothrix	Proechimys echinothrix	Stiff-spine Spiny-rat	

gardneri	Proechimys gardneri	Gardner's Spiny-rat	
goeldii	Proechimys goeldii	Goeldi's Spiny Rat	
guairae	Proechimys guairae	Guaira Spiny Rat	
guyannensis	Proechimys guyannensis	Cayenne Spiny Rat	
hoplomyoides	Proechimys hoplomyoides	Guyan Spiny Rat	
kulinae	Proechimys kulinae	Kulina Spiny-rat	
longicaudatus	Proechimys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Spiny Rat	
mincae	Proechimys mincae	Minca Spiny Rat	
oconnelli	Proechimys oconnelli	O'Connell's Spiny Rat	
pattoni	Proechimys pattoni	Patton's Spiny-rat	
quadruplicatus	Proechimys quadruplicatus	Napo Spiny Rat	
roberti	Proechimys roberti	Roberto's Spiny Rat	
semispinosus	Proechimys semispinosus	Tome's Spiny Rat	
simonsi	Proechimys simonsi	Simon's Spiny Rat	
steerei	Proechimys steerei	Steere's Spiny Rat	
trinitatis	Proechimys trinitatis	Trinidad Spiny Rat	
barbarabrownae	Isothrix barbarabrownae	Barbara Brown's Brush-tailed Rat	
bistriata	Isothrix bistriata	Yellow-crowned Brush-tailed Rat	✓,
negrensis	Isothrix negrensis	Rio Negro Brush-tailed Rat	
orinoci	Isothrix orinoci	Orinoco Brush-tailed Rat	
pagurus	Isothrix pagurus	Plain Brush-tailed Rat	
sinnamariensis	Isothrix sinnamariensis	Brush-tailed Rat, Sinnamary Brush-tailed Rat	
emiliae	Lonchothrix emiliae	Tuft-tailed Spiny Tree Rat	
hispidus	Mesomys hispidus	Spiny Tree Rat	
leniceps	Mesomys leniceps	Woolly-headed Spiny Tree Rat	
occultus	Mesomys occultus	Tufted-tailed Spiny Tree-rat	
stimulax	Mesomys stimulax	Para Spiny Tree Rat, Surinam Spiny Tree Rat	
boliviensis	Dactylomys boliviensis	Bolivian Bamboo Rat	
dactylinus	Dactylomys dactylinus	Amazon Bamboo Rat	
peruanus	Dactylomys peruanus	Peruvian Bamboo Rat	
amblyonyx	Kannabateomys amblyonyx	Atlantic Bamboo Rat	
albicauda	Olallamys albicauda	White-tailed Olalla Rat	

edax	<i>Olallamys edax</i>	Greedy Olalla Rat
caniceps	<i>Diplomys caniceps</i>	Arboreal Soft-furred Spiny Rat
labilis	<i>Diplomys labilis</i>	Rufous Tree Rat
rufodorsalis	<i>Santamartamys rufodorsalis</i>	Red Crested Tree Rat
carrikeri	<i>Pattonomys carrikeri</i>	Carriker's Speckled Tree-rat
flavidus	<i>Pattonomys flavidus</i>	Yellow Speckled Tree-rat
punctatus	<i>Pattonomys punctatus</i>	Orinocan Speckled Tree-rat
semivillosus	<i>Pattonomys semivillosus</i>	Speckled Tree Rat
occasius	<i>Leiuromys occasius</i>	Bare-tailed Armored Tree-rat
albiventris	<i>Toromys albiventris</i>	White-bellied Toro
grandis	<i>Toromys grandis</i>	Giant Tree Rat
rhipidurus	<i>Toromys rhipidurus</i>	Peruvian Tree Rat
chrysurus	<i>Echimys chrysurus</i>	White-faced Tree Rat
saturnus	<i>Echimys saturnus</i>	Dark Spiny Tree-rat, Dark Tree Rat
vieirai	<i>Echimys vieirai</i>	Vieira's Spiny Tree Rat
didelphoides	<i>Makalata didelphoides</i>	Brazilian Spiny Tree Rat
macrura	<i>Makalata macrura</i>	Long-tailed Tree Rat
obscura	<i>Makalata obscura</i>	Dark Armored Tree-rat, Dusky Spiny Tree Rat
blainvillii	<i>Phyllomys blainvillii</i>	Golden Atlantic Tree Rat
brasiliensis	<i>Phyllomys brasiliensis</i>	Red-nosed Tree Rat
centralis	<i>Phyllomys centralis</i>	Central Atlantic Tree-rat
dasythrix	<i>Phyllomys dasythrix</i>	Drab Atlantic Tree Rat
kerri	<i>Phyllomys kerri</i>	Kerr's Atlantic Tree-rat
lamarum	<i>Phyllomys lamarum</i>	Pallid Atlantic Tree Rat
lundi	<i>Phyllomys lundi</i>	Lund's Atlantic Tree-rat
mantiqueirensis	<i>Phyllomys mantiqueirensis</i>	Mantiqueira Atlantic Tree-rat
medius	<i>Phyllomys medius</i>	Long-furred Atlantic Tree-rat
nigrispinus	<i>Phyllomys nigrispinus</i>	Black-spined Atlantic Tree Rat
pattoni	<i>Phyllomys pattoni</i>	Rusty-sided Atlantic Tree-rat
sulinus	<i>Phyllomys sulinus</i>	Southern Atlantic Tree Rat
thomasi	<i>Phyllomys thomasi</i>	Giant Atlantic Tree Rat
unicolor	<i>Phyllomys unicolor</i>	Unicolored Tree Rat
rufa	<i>Aplodontia rufa</i>	Mountain Beaver, Point Arena Mountain Beaver, Sewellel, Aplodontia
pusillus	<i>Sciurillus pusillus</i>	Neotropical Pygmy Squirrel
affinis	<i>Ratufa affinis</i>	Pale Giant Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel ✓,

bicolor	Ratufa bicolor	Black Giant Squirrel, Malayan Giant Squirrel	✓,
indica	Ratufa indica	Indian Giant Squirrel, Malabar Giant Squirrel	✓,
macroura	Ratufa macroura	Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant Squirrel	✓,
layardi	Funambulus layardi	Layard's Palm Squirrel	
obscurus	Funambulus obscurus	Sri Lankan Palm Squirrel	✓,
		Common Palm Squirrel, Indian Palm Squirrel,	
palmarum	Funambulus palmarum	Three-striped Palm Squirrel	✓,
pennantii	Funambulus pennantii	Five-striped Palm Squirrel, Northern Palm Squirrel	✓,
sublineatus	Funambulus sublineatus	Dusky-striped Squirrel, Dusky Palm Squirrel	✓,
		Western Ghats Striped Squirrel, Western Ghats	
		Squirrel, Jungle Striped Squirrel, Jungle Palm	
tristriatus	Funambulus tristriatus	Squirrel	✓,
concinus	Exilisciurus concinns	Philippine Pygmy Squirrel	
exilis	Exilisciurus exilis	Least Pygmy Squirrel	✓,
whiteheadi	Exilisciurus whiteheadi	Tufted Pygmy Squirrel	✓,
heinrichi	Hyosciurus heinrichi	Montane Long-nosed Squirrel	
ileile	Hyosciurus ileile	Lowland Long-nosed Squirrel	
rubriventer	Rubrisciurus rubriventer	Sulawesi Giant Squirrel	
abstrusus	Prosciurillus abstrusus	Secretive Dwarf Squirrel	
alstoni	Prosciurillus alstoni	Alston's Squirrel	✓,
leucomus	Prosciurillus leucomus	Whitish Dwarf Squirrel	✓,
murinus	Prosciurillus murinus	Celebes Dwarf Squirrel	✓,
rosenbergii	Prosciurillus rosenbergii	Sanghir Squirrel	
topapuensis	Prosciurillus topapuensis	Mount Topapu Squirrel	✓,
weberi	Prosciurillus weberi	Weber's Dwarf Squirrel	✓,
barbei	Tamiops barbei	Southeast Asian striped squirrel	✓,
maritimus	Tamiops maritimus	Maritime Striped Squirrel	✓,
mccllellandii	Tamiops mccllellandii	Himalayan Striped Squirrel	✓,
minshanicus	Tamiops minshanicus	Minshan Striped Squirrel	
rodolphii	Tamiops rodolphii	Cambodian Striped Squirrel	✓,
swinhoei	Tamiops swinhoei	Swinhoe's Striped Squirrel	✓,
gularis	Dremomys gularis	Red-throated Squirrel	

lokriah	Dremomys lokriah	Orange-bellied Himalayan Squirrel	1
ornatus	Dremomys ornatus	Chinese Red-checked Squirrel	
pernyi	Dremomys pernyi	Perny's Long-nosed Squirrel	
pyrrhomerus	Dremomys pyrrhomerus	Red-hipped Squirrel	1
rufigenis	Dremomys rufigenis	Asian Red-cheeked Squirrel	1
melanotis	Nannosciurus melanotis	Black-eared Squirrel	1
altitudinis	Sundasciurus altitudinis	Sumatran Mountain Squirrel	
brookei	Sundasciurus brookei	Brooke's Squirrel	1
davensis	Sundasciurus davensis	Davao Squirrel	
everetti	Sundasciurus everetti	Bornean Mountain Ground Squirrel	1
fraterculus	Sundasciurus fraterculus	Fraternal Squirrel	1
hippurus	Sundasciurus hippurus	Horse-tailed Squirrel	
hoogstraali	Sundasciurus hoogstraali	Busuanga Squirrel	
jentinki	Sundasciurus jentinki	Jentink's Squirrel	✓,
juvencus	Sundasciurus juvencus	Northern Palawan Tree Squirrel	
lowii	Sundasciurus lowii	Low's Squirrel	✓,
mindanensis	Sundasciurus mindanensis	Mindanao Squirrel	
moellendorffi	Sundasciurus moellendorffi	Culion Tree Squirrel	
natunensis	Sundasciurus natunensis	Natuna Squirrel	
philippinensis	Sundasciurus philippinensis	Philippine Tree Squirrel	
rabori	Sundasciurus rabori	Palawan Montane Squirrel	
robinsoni	Sundasciurus robinsoni	Robinson's Squirrel	
samarensis	Sundasciurus samarensis	Samar Squirrel	
steerii	Sundasciurus steerii	Southern Palawan Tree Squirrel	
tahan	Sundasciurus tahan	Upland Squirrel	✓,
tenuis	Sundasciurus tenuis	Slender Squirrel	✓,
		Indochinese Ground Squirrel, Berdmore's Ground Squirrel	
berdmorei	Menetes berdmorei		✓,
laticaudatus	Rhinosciurus laticaudatus	Shrew-faced Squirrel	✓,
hosei	Lariscus hosei	Four-striped Ground Squirrel	
insignis	Lariscus insignis	Three-striped Ground Squirrel	✓,
niobe	Lariscus niobe	Niobe Ground Squirrel	
obscurus	Lariscus obscurus	Mentawai Three-striped Squirrel	
simus	Glyphotes simus	Sculptor Squirrel	✓,

adamsi	Callosciurus adamsi	Ear-spot Squirrel	✓,
baluensis	Callosciurus baluensis	Kinabalu Squirrel, Inabalu Squirrel	
caniceps	Callosciurus caniceps	Gray-bellied Squirrel	✓,
concolor	Callosciurus concolor	Southern grey bellied squirrel	✓,
erythraeus	Callosciurus erythraeus	Pallas's Squirrel	✓,
finlaysonii	Callosciurus finlaysonii	Finlayson's Squirrel, Variable Squirrel	✓,
honkhaiensis	Callosciurus honkhaiensis	Hon Khoai Squirrel	
inornatus	Callosciurus inornatus	Inornate Squirrel	✓,
melanogaster	Callosciurus melanogaster	Mentawai Squirrel	
nigrovittatus	Callosciurus nigrovittatus	Black-striped Squirrel	✓,
notatus	Callosciurus notatus	Plantain Squirrel	✓,
orestes	Callosciurus orestes	Borneo Black-banded Squirrel	✓,
phayrei	Callosciurus phayrei	Phayre's Squirrel	
prevostii	Callosciurus prevostii	Prevost's Squirrel	✓,
pygerythrus	Callosciurus pygerythrus	Hoary-bellied Squirrel, Irrawaddy Squirrel	✓,
quinquestriatus	Callosciurus quinquestriatus	Anderson's Squirrel	
douglasii	Tamiasciurus douglasii	Douglas's Squirrel, Chickaree	
fremonti	Tamiasciurus fremonti	Fremont's Squirrel, Mount Graham Red Squirrel	
hudsonicus	Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	North American Red Squirrel, Pine Squirrel	✓,
aberti	Sciurus aberti	Abert's Squirrel	
aestuans	Sciurus aestuans	Guianan Squirrel	
alleni	Sciurus alleni	Allen's Squirrel	
anomalus	Sciurus anomalus	Caucasian Squirrel, Persian Squirrel	
arizonensis	Sciurus arizonensis	Arizona Gray Squirrel	
aureogaster	Sciurus aureogaster	Red-bellied Squirrel	
carolinensis	Sciurus carolinensis	Eastern Gray Squirrel, Gray Squirrel, Grey Squirrel	✓,
colliaei	Sciurus colliaei	Collie's Squirrel	

deppei	Sciurus deppei	Deppe's Squirrel	
flammifer	Sciurus flammifer	Fiery Squirrel	
gilvularis	Sciurus gilvularis	Yellow-throated Squirrel	
granatensis	Sciurus granatensis	Red-tailed Squirrel	✓,
griseus	Sciurus griseus	Western Gray Squirrel	✓,
ignitus	Sciurus ignitus	Bolivian Squirrel	✓,
igniventris	Sciurus igniventris	Northern Amazon Red Squirrel	
lis	Sciurus lis	Japanese Squirrel	
meridionalis	Sciurus meridionalis	Calabrian Black Squirrel	
nayaritensis	Sciurus nayaritensis	Mexican Fox Squirrel	
niger	Sciurus niger	Bryant's Fox Squirrel, Delmarva Fox Squirrel,	
oculatus	Sciurus oculatus	Eastern Fox Squirrel, Fox Squirrel	
pucheranii	Sciurus pucheranii	Peters's Squirrel	
		Andean Squirrel	
pyrrhinus	Sciurus pyrrhinus	Junín Red Squirrel	
richmondi	Sciurus richmondi	Richmond's Squirrel	
sanborni	Sciurus sanborni	Sanborn's Squirrel	
spadiceus	Sciurus spadiceus	Southern Amazon Red Squirrel	✓,
stramineus	Sciurus stramineus	Guayaquil Squirrel	✓,
variegatoides	Sciurus variegatoides	Variegated Squirrel	

vulgaris yucatanensis	Sciurus vulgaris Sciurus yucatanensis	Eurasian Red Squirrel, Red Squirrel Yucatan Squirrel	✓,
macrotis	Rheithrosciurus macrotis	Tufted Ground Squirrel	
alfari	Microsciurus alfari	Central American Dwarf Squirrel	
flaviventer	Microsciurus flaviventer	Amazon Dwarf Squirrel	
mimulus santanderensis	Microsciurus mimulus Microsciurus santanderensis	Western Dwarf Squirrel Santander Dwarf Squirrel	
brochus	Syntheosciurus brochus	Bangs's Mountain Squirrel, Poas Squirrel, Mountain Squirrel, Neotropical Montane Squirrel	
fimbriatus oregonensis	Eoglaucmys fimbriatus Glaucmys oregonensis	Small Kashmir Flying Squirrel Humboldt's Flying Squirrel	
sabrinus	Glaucmys sabrinus	Carolina Flying Squirrel, Northern Flying Squirrel	✓,
volans	Glaucmys volans	Southern Flying Squirrel, Mexican Flying Squirrel	
horsfieldii sipora	Iomys horsfieldii Iomys sipora	Javanese Flying Squirrel Mentawi Flying Squirrel	✓,

crinitus	Petinomys crinitus	Mindanao Flying Squirrel, Basilan Flying Squirrel	
fuscocapillus	Petinomys fuscocapillus	Travancore Flying Squirrel	
genibarb	Petinomys genibarb	Whiskered Flying Squirrel	✓,
hageni	Petinomys hageni	Hagen's Flying Squirrel	
lugens	Petinomys lugens	Siberut Flying Squirrel	✓,
mindanensis	Petinomys mindanensis	Mindanao Flying Squirrel	
setosus	Petinomys setosus	Temminck's Flying Squirrel	✓,
vordermanni	Petinomys vordermanni	Vordermann's Flying Squirrel	
alboniger	Hylopetes alboniger	Particolored Flying Squirrel	✓,
bartelsi	Hylopetes bartelsi	Bartels's Flying Squirrel, Bartel's Flying Squirrel	
electilis	Hylopetes electilis	Hainan Flying Squirrel	
leonardi	Priapomys leonardi	Himalayan Flying Squirrel	
nigripes	Hylopetes nigripes	Palawan Flying Squirrel	
phayrei	Hylopetes phayrei	Indochinese Flying Squirrel, Phayre's Flying Squirrel	
platyurus	Hylopetes platyurus	Jentink's Flying Squirrel	✓,
sagitta	Hylopetes sagitta	Arrow Flying Squirrel	
sipora	Hylopetes sipora	Sipora Flying Squirrel	✓,
spadiceus	Hylopetes spadiceus	Red-cheeked Flying Squirrel	✓,
winstoni	Hylopetes winstoni	Sumatran Flying Squirrel	
emiliae	Petaurillus emiliae	Lesser Pygmy Flying Squirrel	
hosei	Petaurillus hosei	Hose's Pygmy Flying Squirrel	
kinlochii	Petaurillus kinlochii	Selangor Pygmy Flying Squirrel	
biswasi	Biswamoyopterus biswasi	Namdapha Flying Squirrel	
gaoligongensis	Biswamoyopterus gaoligongensis	Mount Gaoligong Flying Squirrel	
laoensis	Biswamoyopterus laoensis	Laotian Giant Flying Squirrel	
albiventer	Petaurista albiventer	White-bellied Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
alborufus	Petaurista alborufus	Red-and-white Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
caniceps	Petaurista caniceps	Gray-headed Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
elegans	Petaurista elegans	Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel, Grey-headed Flying Squirrel	✓,
grandis	Petaurista grandis	Formosan Giant Flying Squirrel	

hainana	Petaurista hainana	Hainan Giant Flying Squirrel	
lena	Petaurista lena	Taiwan Giant Flying Squirrel	
leucogenys	Petaurista leucogenys	Japanese Giant Flying Squirrel	
magnificus	Petaurista magnificus	Hodgson's Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
marica	Petaurista marica	Indochinese Giant Flying Squirrel	
mechukaensis	Petaurista mechukaensis	Mechuka Giant Flying Squirrel, Mechuka Flying Squirrel	
mishmiensis	Petaurista mishmiensis	Mishmi Giant Flying Squirrel, Mishmi Flying Squirrel	
nobilis	Petaurista nobilis	Bhutan Giant Flying Squirrel, Gray's Giant Flying Squirrel, Noble Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
petaurista	Petaurista petaurista	Common Giant Flying Squirrel, Red Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
philippensis	Petaurista philippensis	Large Brown Flying Squirrel, Indian Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
siangensis	Petaurista siangensis	Mebo Flying Squirrel	
sybilla	Petaurista sybilla	Chindwin Giant Flying Squirrel	
xanthotis	Petaurista xanthotis	Chinese Giant Flying Squirrel	✓,
yunanensis	Petaurista yunanensis	Yunnan Giant Flying Squirrel	
momonga	Pteromys momonga	Japanese Flying Squirrel, Small Japanese Flying-squirrel	
volans	Pteromys volans	Russian Flying Squirrel, Siberian Flying Squirrel	
cinereus	Eupetaurus cinereus	Woolly Flying Squirrel	
nivamons	Eupetaurus nivamons	Yunan Woolly Flying Squirrel	
tibetensis	Eupetaurus tibetensis	Tibetan Woolly Flying Squirrel	
tephromelas	Aeromys tephromelas	Black Flying Squirrel, Large Black Flying Squirrel	✓,
thomasi	Aeromys thomasi	Thomas's Flying Squirrel, Thomas's Flying Squirrel	✓,
pulverulentus	Pteromyscus pulverulentus	Smoky Flying Squirrel	
pearsonii	Belomys pearsonii	Hairy-footed Flying Squirrel	✓,
melanopterus	Aeretes melanopterus	Northern Chinese Flying Squirrel, North Chinese Flying Squirrel, Groove-toothed Flying Squirrel	
xanthipes	Trogopterus xanthipes	Complex-toothed Flying Squirrel	✓,

leptodactyla getulus	Spermophilopsis leptodactyla Atlantoxerus getulus	Long-clawed Ground Squirrel Barbary Ground Squirrel	✓,
rutilus	Xerus rutilus	Unstriped Ground Squirrel	✓,
inauris princeps	Geosciurus inauris Geosciurus princeps	South African Ground Squirrel Damara Ground Squirrel	✓,
erythropus davidianus	Euxerus erythropus Sciurotamias davidianus	Striped Ground Squirrel, Geoffroy's Ground Squirrel Pére David's Rock Squirrel	✓, ✓,
forresti	Sciurotamias forresti	Forrest's Rock Squirrel	✓,
striatus	Tamias striatus	Eastern Chipmunk	
alpinus	Neotamias alpinus	Alpine Chipmunk	
amoenus	Neotamias amoenus	Yellow-pine Chipmunk	
bulleri	Neotamias bulleri	Buller's Chipmunk	
canipes	Neotamias canipes	Gray-footed Chipmunk	
cinereicollis	Neotamias cinereicollis	Gray-collared Chipmunk	
cratericus	Neotamias cratericus	Crater Chipmunk	
dorsalis	Neotamias dorsalis	Cliff Chipmunk	
durangae	Neotamias durangae	Durango Chipmunk	
grisescens	Neotamias grisescens	Coulee Chipmunk	
merriami	Neotamias merriami	Merriam's Chipmunk	
minimus	Neotamias minimus	Least Chipmunk, New Mexico Least Chipmunk, Peñasco Least Chipmunk, Selkirk Least Chipmunk	✓,
obscurus	Neotamias obscurus	California Chipmunk, Chaparral Chipmunk	
ochrogenys	Neotamias ochrogenys	Yellow-cheeked Chipmunk	
palmeri	Neotamias palmeri	Palmer's Chipmunk	
panamintinus	Neotamias panamintinus	Panamint Chipmunk	
quadrifasciatus	Neotamias quadrifasciatus	Long-eared Chipmunk	

quadrivittatus	Neotamias quadrivittatus	Colorado Chipmunk, Organ Mountains Chipmunk	
ruficaudus	Neotamias ruficaudus	Red-tailed Chipmunk	
rufus	Neotamias rufus	Hopi Chipmunk	
senex	Neotamias senex	Allen's Chipmunk, Shadow Chipmunk	
siskiyou	Neotamias siskiyou	Siskiyou Chipmunk	
solivagus	Neotamias solivagus	Sierra del Carmen Chipmunk	
sonomae	Neotamias sonomae	Sonoma Chipmunk	✓,
speciosus	Neotamias speciosus	Lodgepole Chipmunk	
townsendii	Neotamias townsendii	Townsend's Chipmunk	
umbrinus	Neotamias umbrinus	Hidden Forest Chipmunk, Uinta Chipmunk	
sibiricus	Eutamias sibiricus	Siberian Chipmunk	✓,
harrisii	Ammospermophilus harrisii	Harris's Antelope Squirrel	
interpres	Ammospermophilus interpres	Texas Antelope Squirrel White-tailed Antelope Squirrel, White-tailed	
leucurus	Ammospermophilus leucurus	Antelope Squirrel	
nelsoni	Ammospermophilus nelsoni	Nelson's Antelope Squirrel, San Joaquin Antelope Ground Squirrel, San Joaquin Antelope Squirrel	
armatus	Urocitellus armatus	Uinta Ground Squirrel	
beldingi	Urocitellus beldingi	Belding's Ground Squirrel, Belding's Ground Squirrel	
brunneus	Urocitellus brunneus	Northern Idaho Ground Squirrel	
canus	Urocitellus canus	Merriam's Ground Squirrel	
columbianus	Urocitellus columbianus	Columbian Ground Squirrel	
elegans	Urocitellus elegans	Nevada Ground Squirrel, Wyoming Ground Squirrel	
mollis	Urocitellus mollis	Piute Ground Squirrel, Great Basin Ground Squirrel	
parryii	Urocitellus parryii	Arctic Ground Squirrel	
richardsonii	Urocitellus richardsonii	Richardson's Ground Squirrel	
townsendii	Urocitellus townsendii	Townsend's Ground Squirrel	
undulatus	Urocitellus undulatus	Long-tailed Ground Squirrel	✓,
washingtoni	Urocitellus washingtoni	Washington Ground Squirrel	
lateralis	Callospermophilus lateralis	Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel, Green River Basin Golden-mantled Ground Squirrel	
madrensis	Callospermophilus madrensis	Sierra Madre Ground Squirrel Cascade Ground Squirrel, Cascade Golden-mantled	
saturatus	Callospermophilus saturatus	Ground Squirrel	
mexicanus	Ictidomys mexicanus	Mexican Ground Squirrel	
parvidens	Ictidomys parvidens	Rio Grande Ground Squirrel Thirteen-lined Ground Squirrel, Big Horn Thirteen-	
tridecemlineatus	Ictidomys tridecemlineatus	lined Ground Squirrel	
franklinii	Poliocitellus franklinii	Franklin's Ground Squirrel	
beecheyi	Otospermophilus beecheyi	California Ground Squirrel	✓,
douglasii	Otospermophilus douglasii	Douglas's Ground Squirrel	
variegatus	Otospermophilus variegatus	Rock Squirrel	

mohavensis	Xerospermophilus mohavensis	Mohave Ground Squirrel	
perotensis	Xerospermophilus perotensis	Perote Ground Squirrel	
spilosoma	Xerospermophilus spilosoma	Spotted Ground Squirrel	
tereticaudus	Xerospermophilus tereticaudus	Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	
adocetus	Notocitellus adocetus	Tropical Ground Squirrel	
annulatus	Notocitellus annulatus	Ring-tailed Ground Squirrel	
alashanicus	Spermophilus alashanicus	Alashan Ground Squirrel	
brevicauda	Spermophilus brevicauda	Brandt's Ground Squirrel	
citellus	Spermophilus citellus	European Ground Squirrel, European Squirrel,	
dauricus	Spermophilus dauricus	European Souslik Daurian Ground Squirrel	✓,
erythrognys	Spermophilus erythrognys	Red-cheeked Ground Squirrel	
fulvus	Spermophilus fulvus	Yellow Ground Squirrel	
major	Spermophilus major	Russet Ground Squirrel	
musicus	Spermophilus musicus	Caucasian Mountain Ground Squirrel	
nilkaensis	Spermophilus nilkaensis	Tien Shan Ground Squirrel	
pallidicauda	Spermophilus pallidicauda	Pallid Ground Squirrel	
pygmaeus	Spermophilus pygmaeus	Little Ground Squirrel	
relictus	Spermophilus relictus	Relict Ground Squirrel	
suslicus	Spermophilus suslicus	Speckled Ground Squirrel, Spotted Souslik	
taurensis	Spermophilus taurensis	Taurus Ground Squirrel	
xanthoprymnus	Spermophilus xanthoprymnus	Asia Minor Ground Squirrel	
baibacina	Marmota baibacina	Altai Marmot, Gray Marmot, Grey Marmot	
bobak	Marmota bobak	Bobak Marmot	
broweri	Marmota broweri	Alaska Marmot	
caligata	Marmota caligata	Hoary Marmot, Montague Island Hoary Marmot	
camtschatica	Marmota camtschatica	Black-capped Marmot	

caudata	Marmota caudata	Long-tailed Marmot	✓,
flaviventris	Marmota flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Marmot	✓,
himalayana	Marmota himalayana	Himalayan Marmot, Karakoram Marmot	✓,
kastschenkoi	Marmota kastschenkoi	Forest Steppe Marmot	
marmota	Marmota marmota	Alpine Marmot	
menzbieri	Marmota menzbieri	Menzbier's Marmot	
monax	Marmota monax	Woodchuck	
olympus	Marmota olympus	Olympic Marmot	
sibirica	Marmota sibirica	Mongolian Marmot, Siberian Marmot, Tarbagan Marmot	✓,
vancouverensis	Marmota vancouverensis	Vancouver Island Marmot, Vancouver Marmot	
gunnisoni	Cynomys gunnisoni	Gunnison's Prairie Dog	
leucurus	Cynomys leucurus	White-tailed Prairie Dog	
ludovicianus	Cynomys ludovicianus	Black-tailed Prairie Dog	
mexicanus	Cynomys mexicanus	Mexican Prairie Dog, Mexican Prairie Marmot	
parvidens	Cynomys parvidens	Utah Prairie Dog	
pumilio	Myosciurus pumilio	African Pygmy Squirrel	
gambianus	Heliosciurus gambianus	Gambian Sun Squirrel	
mutabilis	Heliosciurus mutabilis	Mutable Sun Squirrel	

punctatus	Heliosciurus punctatus	Small Sun Squirrel	
rufobrachium	Heliosciurus rufobrachium	Isabelline Red-legged Sun Squirrel, Red-legged Sun Squirrel	✓,
ruwenzorii	Heliosciurus ruwenzorii	Ruwenzori Sun Squirrel	✓,
undulatus	Heliosciurus undulatus	Zanj Sun Squirrel	✓,
aubinnii	Protoxerus aubinnii	Slender-tailed Squirrel	
stangeri	Protoxerus stangeri	African Giant Squirrel, Forest Giant Squirrel	✓,
ebii	Epixerus ebii	Western Palm Squirrel, Ebian's Palm Squirrel, Temminck's Giant Squirrel	✓,

anerythrus	Funisciurus anerythrus	Redness Tree Squirrel, Thomas's Rope Squirrel	
bayonii	Funisciurus bayonii	Lunda Rope Squirrel	
carruthersi	Funisciurus carruthersi	Carruther's Mountain Squirrel	✓,
congicus duchailui	Funisciurus congicus Funisciurus duchailui	Congo Rope Squirrel Du Chaillu's Rope Squirrel	✓,
isabella	Funisciurus isabella	Lady Burton's Rope Squirrel	✓,
lemniscatus	Funisciurus lemniscatus	Ribboned Rope Squirrel	
leucogenys	Funisciurus leucogenys	Orange Headed Tree Squirrel, Red-cheeked Rope Squirrel	
pyrropus	Funisciurus pyrropus	Fire-footed Rope Squirrel	
substriatus	Funisciurus substriatus	Kintampo Rope Squirrel, Winston's Tree Squirrel	
alexandri	Paraxerus alexandri	Alexander's Bush Squirrel	✓,

boehmi	Paraxerus boehmi	Boehm's Bush Squirrel	✓,
cepapi cooperi	Paraxerus cepapi Paraxerus cooperi	Smith's Bush Squirrel Cooper's Mountain Squirrel	✓,
flavovittis lucifer ochraceus	Paraxerus flavovittis Paraxerus lucifer Paraxerus ochraceus	Striped Bush Squirrel Black-and-red Bush Squirrel Ochre Bush Squirrel	
palliatu	Paraxerus palliatus	Red Bush Squirrel	✓,
poensis vexillarius vincenti angolensis	Paraxerus poensis Paraxerus vexillarius Paraxerus vincenti Graphiurus angolensis	Green Bush Squirrel Svynnerton's Bush Squirrel Vincent's Bush Squirrel Angolan African Dormouse	✓,
christyi	Graphiurus christyi	Christy's Dormouse	
crassicaudatus johnstoni	Graphiurus crassicaudatus Graphiurus johnstoni	Jentink's Dormouse Johnston's African Dormouse	

kelleni Graphiurus kelleni Kellen's Dormouse

lorraineus Graphiurus lorraineus Lorrain Dormouse

microtis Graphiurus microtis Small-eared Dormouse

monardi Graphiurus monardi Monard's Dormouse

murinus Graphiurus murinus Woodland Dormouse

nagtgla sii ocularis	Graphiurus nagtgla sii Graphiurus ocularis	Nagtgla's African Dormouse Spectacled Dormouse, Namtap	
platyops	Graphiurus platyops	Rock Dormouse	✓,
rupicola	Graphiurus rupicola	Stone Dormouse	
surdus	Graphiurus surdus	Silent Dormouse	
walterverheyeni japonicus	Graphiurus walterverheyeni Glirulus japonicus	Walter Verheyen's Dormouse Japanese Dormouse	
glis	Glis glis	Edible Dormouse, Fat Dormouse	
persicus	Glis persicus	Iranian Fat Dormouse	

avellanarius	Muscardinus avellanarius	Hazel Dormouse, Common Dormouse
personatus	Myomimus personatus	Masked Mouse-tailed Dormouse
roachi	Myomimus roachi	Mouse-tailed Dormouse, Roach's Mouse-tailed Dormouse
setzeri	Myomimus setzeri	Setzer's Mouse-tailed Dormouse
betpakdalaensis	Selevinia betpakdalaensis	Desert Dormouse
sichuanensis	Chaetocauda sichuanensis	Sichuan Dormouse, Chinese Dormouse
laniger	Dryomys laniger	Woolly Dormouse
niethammeri	Dryomys niethammeri	Baluchistan Forest Dormouse, Balochistan Forest Dormouse, Niethammer's Forest Dormouse

nitedula	Dryomys nitedula	Forest Dormouse
----------	------------------	-----------------

melanurus	Eliomys melanurus	Asian Garden Dormouse
munbyanus	Eliomys munbyanus	Maghreb Garden Dormouse
quercinus armenica	Eliomys quercinus Sicista armenica	Garden Dormouse Armenian Birch Mouse
betulina	Sicista betulina	Northern Birch Mouse
caucasica	Sicista caucasica	Caucasian Birch Mouse
caudata	Sicista caudata	Long-tailed Birch Mouse
cimlanica	Sicista cimlanica	Tsimlyansk Birch Mouse
concolor	Sicista concolor	Chinese Birch Mouse
kazbegica	Sicista kazbegica	Kazbeg Birch Mouse
kluchorica	Sicista kluchorica	Kluchor Birch Mouse
loriger	Sicista loriger	Nordmann's Birch Mouse
napaea	Sicista napaea	Altai Birch Mouse
pseudonapaea	Sicista pseudonapaea	Gray Birch Mouse
severtzovi	Sicista severtzovi	Severtzov's Birch Mouse
strandii	Sicista strandii	Strand's Birch Mouse
subtilis	Sicista subtilis	Southern Birch Mouse
talgarica	Sicista talgarica	Talgar Birch Mouse
terskeica	Sicista terskeica	Terskey Birch Mouse
tianshanica	Sicista tianshanica	Tien Shan Birch Mouse
trizona	Sicista trizona	Hungarian Birch Mouse
zhetysuica	Sicista zhetysuica	Zhetysu Birch Mouse

setchuanus	Eozapus setchuanus	Chinese Jumping Mouse
hudsonius	Zapus hudsonius	Meadow Jumping Mouse
luteus	Zapus luteus	Southern Meadow Jumping Mouse
montanus	Zapus montanus	Central Pacific Jumping Mouse
oregonus	Zapus oregonus	Oregon Jumping Mouse
pacificus	Zapus pacificus	South Pacific Jumping Mouse
princeps	Zapus princeps	Western Jumping Mouse
saltator	Zapus saltator	North-western Jumping Mouse
trinitatus	Zapus trinitatus	Pacific Jumping Mouse, Point Reyes Jumping Mouse
paradoxus	Cardiocranium paradoxus	Five-toed Pygmy Jerboa
crassicauda	Salpingotus crassicauda	Thick-tailed Pygmy Jerboa
heptneri	Salpingotus heptneri	Heptner's Pygmy Jerboa
kozlovi	Salpingotus kozlovi	Kozlov's Pygmy Jerboa
michaelis	Salpingotus michaelis	Baluchistan Pygmy Jerboa, Dwarf Three-toed Jerboa
pallidus	Salpingotus pallidus	Pale Pygmy Jerboa, Pallid Pygmy Jerboa
thomasi	Salpingotus thomasi	Thomas's Pygmy Jerboa
abietorum	Napaeozapus abietorum	Western Woodland Jumping Mouse
insignis	Napaeozapus insignis	Woodland Jumping Mouse
naso	Euchoreutes naso	Long-eared Jerboa
aulacotis	Scarturus aulacotis	Syrian Five-toed Jerboa
caprimulga	Scarturus caprimulga	Afghan Five-toed Jerboa
elater	Scarturus elater	Small Five-toed Jerboa
euphraticus	Scarturus euphraticus	Euphrates Jerboa
heptneri	Scarturus heptneri	Heptner's Five-toed Jerboa
hotsoni	Scarturus hotsoni	Hotson's Five-toed Jerboa, Hotson's Jerboa
indicus	Scarturus indicus	Southern Small Five-toed Jerboa
tetradactylus	Scarturus tetradactylus	Four-toed Jerboa
vinogradovi	Scarturus vinogradovi	Vinogradov's Jerboa

williamsi	Scarturus williamsi	Williams's Jerboa	
balikunica	Orientallactaga balikunica	Balikun Jerboa	
bullata	Orientallactaga bullata	Gobi Jerboa	
major	Allactaga major	Great Jerboa	
severtzovi	Allactaga severtzovi	Svertzov's Jerboa	
sibirica	Orientallactaga sibirica	Siberian Jerboa, Mongolian Five-toed Jerboa	
bobrinskii	Allactodipus bobrinskii	Bobrinski's Jerboa	
platyurus	Pygeretmus platyurus	Lesser Fat-tailed Jerboa	
pumilio	Pygeretmus pumilio	Dwarf Fat-tailed Jerboa, DWARF FAT-TAILED JERBOA	
shitkovi	Pygeretmus shitkovi	Greater Fat-tailed Jerboa, Zhitkov's Jerboa	
ctenodactylus	Paradipus ctenodactylus	Comb-toed Jerboa	
deasyi	Dipus deasyi	Qaidam Three-toed Jerboa	
sagitta	Dipus sagitta	Hairy-footed Jerboa, Northern Three-toed Jerboa, NORTHERN THREE-TOED JERBOA	
auritus	Chimaerodipus auritus	Ningxia Jerboa	
andrewsi	Stylodipus andrewsi	Andrews's Three-toed Jerboa, Mongolian Jerboa	
sungorus	Stylodipus sungorus	Mongolian Three-toed Jerboa	
telum	Stylodipus telum	Thick-tailed Three-toed Jerboa, THICK-TAILED THREE-TOED JERBOA	
lichtensteini	Eremodipus lichtensteini	Lichtenstein's Jerboa	
blanfordi	Jaculus blanfordi	Blanford's Jerboa, Blanford's Jerboa, Greater Threetoed Jerboa	
hirtipes	Jaculus hirtipes	African Hammada Jerboa	✓,

jaculus	Jaculus jaculus	Lesser Egyptian Jerboa	✓,
loftusi	Jaculus loftusi	Arabian Jerboa	
orientalis	Jaculus orientalis	Greater Egyptian Jerboa	
lasiurus	Platacanthomys lasiurus	Malabar Spiny Dormouse, Malabar Spiny Tree Mouse, Spiny Tree Mouse	
chapensis	Typhlomys chapensis	Chapa Tree Mouse	
cinereus	Typhlomys cinereus	Sort-furred Tree Mouse, Chinese Pygmy Dormouse, Chapa Pygmy Dormouse	
daloushanensis	Typhlomys daloushanensis	Dalou Mountains Tree Mouse	
fengjiensis	Typhlomys fengjiensis	Fengjie Tree Mouse	
huangshanensis	Typhlomys huangshanensis	Huangshan Tree Mouse	
nanus	Typhlomys nanus	Dwarf Tree Mouse	
armandii	Myospalax armandii	Armand's Zokor	
aspalax	Myospalax aspalax	False Zokor	
epsilanus	Myospalax epsilanus	Khingang Zokor	
myospalax	Myospalax myospalax	Siberian Zokor, Altai Zokor	
psilurus	Myospalax psilurus	Transbaikal Zokor, Manchurian Zokor	
baileyi	Eospalax baileyi	Plateau Zokor	
cansus	Eospalax cansus	Gansu Zokor	
fontanierii	Eospalax fontanierii	Chinese Zokor, Plateau Zokor	
muliensis	Eospalax muliensis	Muli Zokor	
rothschildi	Eospalax rothschildi	Rothschild's Zokor	
rufescens	Eospalax rufescens	Qinling Zokor	
smithii	Eospalax smithii	Smith's Zokor	
pruinus	Rhizomys pruinus	Hoary Bamboo Rat	
sinensis	Rhizomys sinensis	Chinese Bamboo Rat	
sumatrensis	Rhizomys sumatrensis	Indomalayan Bamboo Rat, Large Bamboo Rat	
badius	Cannomys badius	Bay Bamboo Rat, Lesser Bamboo Rat	
macrocephalus	Tachyoryctes macrocephalus	Giant Mole Rat	✓,

splendens	Tachyoryctes splendens	East African Mole Rat	✓,
antiquus	Spalax antiquus	Mehely's Blind Mole-rat	
arenarius	Spalax arenarius	Sandy Mole Rat, SANDY MOLE RAT	
		Giant Blind Mole Rat, GIANT BLIND MOLE RAT,	
		Giant Mole Rat, GIANT MOLE RAT, Russian Mole	
giganteus	Spalax giganteus	Rat, RUSSIAN MOLE RAT	
		Balkan Blind Mole Rat, BALKAN BLIND MOLE RAT,	
		Balkan Mole Rat, BALKAN MOLE RAT, Bukovin	
graecus	Spalax graecus	Mole Rat	
isticus	Spalax isticus	Oltenia Blind Mole-rat	
		Greater Blind Mole Rat, GREATER BLIND MOLE	
microphthalmus	Spalax microphthalmus	RAT, Greater Mole Rat, GREATER MOLE RAT	
uralensis	Spalax uralensis	Kazakhstan Blind Mole Rat, Ural Blind Mole Rat	
zemni	Spalax zemni	Podolian Mole Rat, Podolsk Mole Rat	
ehrenbergi	Nannospalax ehrenbergi	Palestine Mole Rat, Middle East Blind Mole Rat	
leucodon	Nannospalax leucodon	Lesser Mole Rat, Lesser Blind Mole Rat	
xanthodon	Nannospalax xanthodon	Nehring's Blind Mole Rat	
bailwardi	Calomyscus bailwardi	Mouse-like Hamster	
		Baluchi Brush-tailed Mouse, Baluchi Mouse-like	
baluchi	Calomyscus baluchi	Hamster	
behzadi	Calomyscus behzadi	Behzad's Brush-tailed Mouse	
		Goodwin's Brush-tailed Mouse, Goodwin's	
elburzensis	Calomyscus elburzensis	Calomyscus	
grandis	Calomyscus grandis	Noble Calomyscus	
hotsoni	Calomyscus hotsoni	Hotson's Brush-tailed Mouse, Hotson's Mouse-like	
		Hamster, Hotson's Mouse-like Hamster	
		Afghan Mouse-like Hamster, Great Balkhan	
mystax	Calomyscus mystax	Calomyscus	
tsolovi	Calomyscus tsolovi	Syrian Calomyscus, Tsolov's Mouse-like Hamster	

urartensis	Calomyscus urartensis	Urar Calomyscus, Urartsk Mouse-like Hamster	
albicauda	Brachytarsomys albicauda	White-tailed Tree Rat, White-tailed Rat	
villosus	Brachytarsomys villosus	Hairy-tailed Tree Rat	
roberti	Gymnuromys roberti	Voalavoanala	✓,
antsingy	Eliurus antsingy	Tsingy Tuft-tailed Rat	
carletoni	Eliurus carletoni	Ankarana Special Reserve Tufted-tailed Rat	
danieli	Eliurus danieli	Daniel's Tuft-tailed Rat	
ellermani	Eliurus ellermani	Ellerman's Tuft-tailed Rat	
grandidieri	Eliurus grandidieri	Grandidier's Tuft-tailed Rat	
majori	Eliurus majori	Major's Tufted-tailed Rat	
minor	Eliurus minor	Lesser Tufted-tailed Rat	
		Western Tuft-tailed Rat, Dormouse Tufted-tailed Rat	
myoxinus	Eliurus myoxinus	White-tipped Tuft-tailed Rat, White-tipped Tufted-tailed Rat	
penicillatus	Eliurus penicillatus	Petter's Tuft-tailed Rat	
petteri	Eliurus petteri		
tanala	Eliurus tanala	Tanala Tuft-tailed Rat, Tanala Tufted-tailed Rat	
tsingimbato	Eliurus tsingimbato	Limestone Tufted-tail Rat	
webbi	Eliurus webbi	Webb's Tuft-tailed Rat, Webb's Tufted-tailed Rat	✓,
antsahabensis	Voalavo antsahabensis	Eastern Voalavo	
gymnocaudus	Voalavo gymnocaudus	Northern Voalavo	
		Western Big-footed Mouse, Bastard Big-footed Mouse	
bastardi	Macrotarsomys bastardi	Long-tailed Big-footed Mouse, Greater Big-footed Mouse	✓,
ingens	Macrotarsomys ingens	Petter's Big-footed Mouse	
petteri	Macrotarsomys petteri	Malagasy Mountain Mouse	
koopmani	Monticolomys koopmani		
antimena	Hypogeomys antimena	Malagasy Giant Jumping Rat, Malagasy Giant Rat	✓,
betsileoensis	Brachyuromys betsileoensis	Betsileo Short-tailed Rat	
ramirohitra	Brachyuromys ramirohitra	Gregarious Short-tailed Rat	
audeberti	Nesomys audeberti	Lowland Red Forest Rat	
lambertoni	Nesomys lambertoni	Lowland Red Forest Rat	
rufus	Nesomys rufus	Eastern Red Forest Rat, Island Mouse	
brooksi	Delanymys brooksi	Delany's Mouse, Delany's Swamp Mouse	
albicaudatus	Mystromys albicaudatus	White-tailed Mouse, White-tailed Rat	
barbouri	Petromyscus barbouri	Barbour's Rock Mouse	
collinus	Petromyscus collinus	Pygmy Rock Mouse	✓,
monticularis	Petromyscus monticularis	Brukkaros Pygmy Rock Mouse	
shortridgei	Petromyscus shortridgei	Shortridge's Rock Mouse	✓,
		Hinde's Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Lesser Hamster-rat	
hindei	Beamys hindei		

major	<i>Beamys major</i>	Long-tailed Pouched Rat, Greater Hamster-rat	
ansorgei	<i>Cricetomys ansorgei</i>	East African Savannah Giant Pouched Rat	✓,
emini	<i>Cricetomys emini</i>	Forest Giant Pouched Rat, Giant Rat	
gambianus	<i>Cricetomys gambianus</i>	Gambian Rat, Northern Giant Pouched Rat	
kivuensis	<i>Cricetomys kivuensis</i>	Kivu Giant Pouched Rat	
campestris	<i>Saccostomus campestris</i>	Pouched Mouse, Southern African Pouched Mouse	
mearnsi	<i>Saccostomus mearnsi</i>	East African Pouched Mouse, Mearns's Pouched Mouse	
umbriventer	<i>Saccostomus umbriventer</i>	Gray-bellied Pouched Mouse	

insignis	Dendromus insignis	Montane African Climbing Mouse, Remarkable Climbing Mouse
kahuziensis	Dendromus kahuziensis	Mount Kahuzi African Climbing Mouse, Mt. Kahuzi Climbing Mouse
kumasi	Dendromus kumasi	Kumasi African Climbing Mouse
lachaisei	Dendromus lachaisei	Lachaise's Climbing Mouse
leucostomus	Dendromus leucostomus	Monard's African Climbing Mouse
lovati	Dendromus lovati	Lovat's African Climbing Mouse, Lovat's Climbing Mouse
melanotis	Dendromus melanotis	Gray African Climbing Mouse, Gray Climbing Mouse
mesomelas	Dendromus mesomelas	Brant's Climbing Mouse
messorius	Dendromus messorius	Banana Climbing Mouse
mystacalis	Dendromus mystacalis	Chestnut Climbing Mouse
nyasae	Dendromus nyasae	Kivu African Climbing Mouse, Kivu Climbing Mouse
oreas	Dendromus oreas	Cameroon Climbing Mouse
ruppi	Dendromus ruppi	Rupp's Climbing Mouse
vernayi	Dendromus vernayi	Vernay's Climbing Mouse
nikolausi	Megadendromus nikolausi	Nikolaus's Mouse

nyikae	Poemys nyikae	Nyika Climbing Mouse
pecilei	Poemys pecilei	Pecile's African Climbing Mouse Velvet African Climbing Mouse, Velvet Climbing
roussetoti	Dendroprionomys roussetoti	Mouse
batesi	Prionomys batesi	Dollman's Tree Mouse
bocagei	Steatomys bocagei	Bocage's African Fat Mouse
caurinus	Steatomys caurinus	Northwestern Fat Mouse
cuppedius	Steatomys cuppedius	Dainty Fat Mouse
jacksoni	Steatomys jacksoni	Jackson's Fat Mouse
krebsii	Steatomys krebsii	Kreb's Fat Mouse
opimus	Steatomys opimus	Pousargues African Fat Mouse
parvus	Steatomys parvus	Tiny Fat Mouse
pratensis	Steatomys pratensis	Fat Mouse
typica	Malacothrix typica	Gerbil Mouse
campbelli	Phodopus campbelli	Campbell's Hamster
roborovskii	Phodopus roborovskii	Desert Hamster, Roborowski's Hamster
sungorus	Phodopus sungorus	Dzhungarian Hamster
auratus	Mesocricetus auratus	Golden Hamster
brandti	Mesocricetus brandti	Brandt's Hamster

newtoni	Mesocricetus newtoni	Romanian Hamster	
raddei	Mesocricetus raddei	Ciscaucasian Hamster	
alticola	Urocrinetus alticola	Ladakh Hamster, Tibetan Dwarf Hamster	
kamensis	Urocrinetus kamensis	Tibetan Dwarf Hamster	
barabensis	Cricetulus barabensis	Striped Dwarf Hamster	✓,
longicaudatus	Cricetulus longicaudatus	Long-tailed Dwarf Hamster	
sokolovi	Cricetulus sokolovi	Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster, Sokolov's Dwarf Hamster	
migratorius	Nothocricetulus migratorius	Gray Dwarf Hamster, Grey Hamster	
canus	Cansumys canus	Gansu Hamster	
triton	Tscherskia triton	Greater Long-tailed Hamster	
curtatus	Allocricetulus curtatus	Mongolian Hamster	
eversmanni	Allocricetulus eversmanni	Eversmann's Hamster	
cricetus	Cricetus cricetus	Black-bellied Hamster, Common Hamster	
schaposchnikowi	Prometheomys schaposchnikovi	Long-clawed Mole Vole	
alleni	Neofiber alleni	Round-tailed Muskrat	
zibethicus	Ondatra zibethicus	Muskrat	✓,
groenlandicus	Dicrostonyx groenlandicus	Neartic Collared Lemming, Northern Collared Lemming	
hudsonius	Dicrostonyx hudsonius	Ungava Collared Lemming, Labrador Collared Lemming	
nelsoni	Dicrostonyx nelsoni	Nelson's Collared Lemming, Nelson's Collared Lemming	
nunatakensis	Dicrostonyx nunatakensis	Ogilvie Mountains Collared Lemming	
richardsoni	Dicrostonyx richardsoni	Richardson's Collared Lemming	
torquatus	Dicrostonyx torquatus	Arctic Lemming, Palearctic Collared Lemming	

unalascensis	Dicrostonyx unalascensis	Umnak Island Collared Lemming, Unalaska Collared Lemming	
andersoni	Craseomys andersoni	Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Japanese Red-backed Vole, Anderson's Red-backed Vole, Wakayama Red-backed Vole	
regulus	Craseomys regulus	Royal Vole, Korean Red-backed Vole	
rex	Craseomys rex	Hokkaido Red-backed Vole	
rufocanus	Craseomys rufocanus	Grey Red-backed Vole, GREY-SIDED VOLE, Gray Red-backed Vole	
smithii	Craseomys smithii	Smith's Red-backed Vole, Smith's Vole	
californicus	Clethrionomys californicus	Western Red-backed Vole	
centralis	Clethrionomys centralis	Tien Shan Red-backed Vole	
gapperi	Clethrionomys gapperi	Southern Red-backed Vole	
glareolus	Clethrionomys glareolus	Bank Vole	✓,
rutilus	Clethrionomys rutilus	Northern Red-backed Vole, RED VOLE	
albicauda	Alticola albicauda	White-tailed Mountain Vole	
argentatus	Alticola argentatus	Silver Mountain Vole	
barakshin	Alticola barakshin	Gobi Altai Mountain Vole	

macrotis	Alticola macrotis	Large-eared Vole	
montosus	Alticola montosus	Central Kashmir Vole, True's Vole	
olchonensis	Alticola olchonensis	Olkhon Mountain Vole	
parvidens	Alticola parvidens	Hindu Kush Mountain Vole	
roylei	Alticola roylei	Royle's Mountain Vole	
semicanus	Alticola semicanus	Mongolian Silver Vole, Royle's Mountain Vole	
stoliczkanus	Alticola stoliczkanus	Stoliczka's Mountain Vole	✓,
strelzovi	Alticola strelzovi	Flat-headed Vole	
tuvanicus	Alticola tuvanicus	Tuva Silver Vole	
kohistanicus	Alticola kohistanicus	Kohistan Mountain Vole	
lemminus	Alticola lemminus	Lemming Vole	
eva	Caryomyys eva	Eva's Red-backed Vole, Gansu Vole, Eva's Vole, Ganzu Vole, Taozhou Vole	
inez	Caryomyys inez	Inez's Red-backed Vole, Inez's Vole, Kolan Vole	
columnus	Eothenomys columnus	Zhejiang Red-backed Vole	
eleusis	Eothenomys eleusis	Chongqing Red-backed Vole	
melanogaster	Eothenomys melanogaster	Père David's Vole, Père David's Vole	
chinensis	Antelomys chinensis	Sichuan Red-backed Vole, Sichuan Chinese Vole, Pratt's Vole, Pratt's Oriental Vole	
custos	Antelomys custos	Southwest China Red-backed Vole, Southwest China Vole	
hintoni	Antelomys hintoni	Hinton's Red-backed Vole	
olitor	Antelomys olitor	Black-eared Red-backed Vole, Black-eared Chinese Vole, Chaotung Vole	
proditor	Antelomys proditor	Yulongxuen Red-backed Vole, Yulong Chinese Vole, Yulongxuen Chinese Vole, Yulungshan Vole	
tarquinius	Antelomys tarquinius	Tarquinius Red-backed Vole	
wardi	Antelomys wardi	Ward's Red-backed Vole, Ward's Oriental Vole, Ward's Chinese Vole	
fertilis	Hyperacrius fertilis	Burrowing Vole, True's Vole	
wynnei	Hyperacrius wynnei	Murree Vole	
bogdanovi	Dinaromys bogdanovi	Balkan Snow Vole, Martino's Snow Vole	
longipedis	Dinaromys longipedis	Western Snow Vole	
talpinus	Ellobius talpinus	Northern Mole Vole	

tancrei	Ellobius tancrei	Zaisan Mole Vole
fuscocapillus	Bramus fuscocapillus	Afghan Mole-vole, Quetta Mole-vole, Southern Mole Vole
lutescens	Bramus lutescens	Transcaucasian Mole Vole, Mountain Mole Vole
luteus przewalskii	Eolagurus luteus Eolagurus przewalskii	Yellow Steppe Lemming Przewalski's Steppe Lemming
lagurus	Lagurus lagurus	Steppe Lemming, STEPPE LEMMING, Steppe Vole, STEPPE VOLE

amphibius	Arvicola amphibius	European Water Vole, Water Vole, Eurasian Water Vole	✓,
italicus	Arvicola italicus	Italian Water Vole	
persicus	Arvicola persicus	Persian Water Vole	
sapidus	Arvicola sapidus	Southern Water Vole, Southwestern Water Vole	
curtatus	Lemmiscus curtatus	Sagebrush Vole	
gud	Chionomys gud	Caucasian Snow Vole	
lasistanius	Chionomys lasistanius	Lazistan Snow Vole	
roberti	Chionomys roberti	Robert's Snow Vole, Robert's Snow Vole	
stekolnikov	Chionomys stekolnikov	Stekolnikov's Snow Vole	

syriacus	Chionomys syriacus	European Snow Vole, Snow Vole	
millicens	Volemys millicens	Sichuan Vole, Szechuan Vole	
musseri	Volemys musseri	Marie's Vole	
bedfordi	Proedromys bedfordi	Duke Of Bedford's Vole	
liangshanensis	Mictomicrotus liangshanensis	Liangshan Vole	
brandtii	Lasiopodomys brandtii	Brandt's Vole	✓,
mandarinus	Lasiopodomys mandarinus	Mandarin Vole	
clarkei	Neodon clarkei	Clarke's Vole	
forresti	Neodon forresti	Forrest's Mountain Vole	
fuscus	Neodon fuscus	Smokey Vole, Plateau Vole	✓,
irene	Neodon irene	Irene's Mountain Vole, Chinese Scrub Vole	✓,
leucurus	Neodon leucurus	Blyth's Vole	
linzhiensis	Neodon linzhiensis	Linzhi Mountain Vole	
medogensis	Neodon medogensis	Medog Mountain Vole	
nepalensis	Neodon nepalensis	Nepalese Mountain Vole	
nyalamensis	Neodon nyalamensis	Nyalam Mountain Vole	
sikimensis	Neodon sikimensis	Sikkim Vole	
alpinus	Alexandromys alpinus	Alpine Vole	
evoronensis	Alexandromys evoronensis	Evoron Vole, Evorsk Vole, Lake Evoron Vole	
fortis	Alexandromys fortis	Reed Vole	
kikuchii	Alexandromys kikuchii	Taiwan Vole, Kikuchi's Field Vole	
limnophilus	Alexandromys limnophilus	Lacustrine Vole	
maximowiczii	Alexandromys maximowiczii	Maximowicz's Vole	
middendorffii	Alexandromys middendorffii	Middendorff's Vole, Middendorf's Vole	
mongolicus	Alexandromys mongolicus	Mongolian Vole	
montebelli	Alexandromys montebelli	Japanese Grass Vole	
mujanensis	Alexandromys mujanensis	Muisk Vole	

oeconomus	Alexandromys oeconomus	Root Vole, Tundra Vole
sachalinensis	Alexandromys sachalinensis	Sakhalin Vole
shantaricus	Alexandromys shantaricus	Shantar Vole
abbreviatus	Microtus abbreviatus	Insular Vole
afghanus	Microtus afghanus	Afghan Vole

agrestis	Microtus agrestis	Field Vole	✓,
anatolicus	Microtus anatolicus	Anatolian Vole	

arvalis	Microtus arvalis	Common Vole
brachycercus	Microtus brachycercus	Calabria Pine Vole, CALABRIA PINE VOLE
bucharensis	Microtus bucharensis	Bucharian Vole
cabreræ	Microtus cabreræ	Cabrera's Vole
californicus	Microtus californicus	California Vole
canicaudus	Microtus canicaudus	Gray-tailed Vole

chrotorrhinus	Microtus chrotorrhinus	Rock Vole, Southern Rock Vole
daghestanicus	Microtus daghestanicus	Daghestan Pine Vole, Caucasus Pine Vole
dogramacii	Microtus dogramacii	Doramaci's Vole
drummondii	Microtus drummondii	Western Meadow Vole
dukecampbelli	Microtus dukecampbelli	Florida Salt Marsh Vole
duodecimcostatu	Microtus duodecimcostatus	Mediterranean Pine Vole
felteni	Microtus felteni	Balkan Pine Vole, BALKAN PINE VOLE, Felten's Vole
fingeri	Microtus fingeri	Anatolian Pine Vole
guatemalensis	Microtus guatemalensis	Guatemalan Vole
guentheri	Microtus guentheri	Günther's Vole
hartingi	Microtus hartingi	Harting's Vole
ilaeus	Microtus ilaeus	Kazakhstan Vole, Tien Shan Vole
irani	Microtus irani	Persian Vole
kermanensis	Microtus kermanensis	Baluchistan Vole
lavernedii	Microtus lavernedii	Mediterranean Field Vole
liechtensteini	Microtus liechtensteini	Liechtenstein's Pine Vole
longicaudus	Microtus longicaudus	Long-tailed Vole, San Bernardino Long-tailed Vole
lusitanicus	Microtus lusitanicus	Lusitanian Pine Vole
majori	Microtus majori	Major's Pine Vole
mexicanus	Microtus mexicanus	Mexican Vole
mogollonensis	Microtus mogollonensis	Mogollon Vole
montanus	Microtus montanus	Montane Vole, Pahranaagat Valley Montane Vole
multiplex	Microtus multiplex	Alpine Pine Vole
mustersi	Microtus mustersi	Cyrenaica Vole

mystacinus	Microtus mystacinus	East European Vole
nebrodensis	Microtus nebrodensis	Sicilian Pine Vole
oaxacensis	Microtus oaxacensis	Tarabundi Vole
obscurus	Microtus obscurus	Altai Vole
ochrogaster	Microtus ochrogaster	Prairie Vole
oregoni	Microtus oregoni	Creeping Vole
paradoxus	Microtus paradoxus	Kopetdag Pine Vole
pennsylvanicus	Microtus pennsylvanicus	Meadow Vole
pinetorum	Microtus pinetorum	Woodland Vole
pyrenaicus	Microtus pyrenaicus	Gerbe's Vole, Pyrenean Pine Vole
quasiater	Microtus quasiater	Jalapan Pine Vole
richardsoni	Microtus richardsoni	Water Vole
rossiaemeridiona	Microtus rossiaemeridionalis	East European Gray Vole
robianus	Microtus robianus	Portuguese Field Vole
savii	Microtus savii	Savi's Pine Vole
schelkovnikovi	Microtus schelkovnikovi	Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole, Schelkovnikov's Pine Vole
schidlovskii	Microtus schidlovskii	Schidlovski's Vole
socialis	Microtus socialis	Social Vole

subterraneus	<i>Microtus subterraneus</i>	European Pine Vole, Common Pine Vole
tatricus	<i>Microtus tatricus</i>	Tatra Vole
thomasi	<i>Microtus thomasi</i>	Thomas's Pine Vole
townsendii	<i>Microtus townsendii</i>	Townsend's Vole, Triangle Island Vole Baluchistan Vole, Middle East Vole, Transcaspian Vole
transcaspicus	<i>Microtus transcaspicus</i>	Vole
umbrosus	<i>Microtus umbrosus</i>	Zempoaltepec Vole
xanthognathus	<i>Microtus xanthognathus</i>	Taiga Vole
yuldaschi	<i>Microtus yuldaschi</i>	Juniper Vole
gregalis	<i>Stenocranius gregalis</i>	Narrow-headed Vole
raddei	<i>Stenocranius raddei</i>	Radde's Vole
goldmani	<i>Nelsonia goldmani</i>	Nelson And Coldman's Woodrat, Nelson And Goodman's Wood Rat
neotomodon	<i>Nelsonia neotomodon</i>	Diminutive Woodrat, Diminutive Wood Rat
alleni	<i>Hodomys alleni</i>	Allen's Woodrat, Allen's Wood Rat
nelsoni	<i>Xenomys nelsoni</i>	Magdalena Rat, Magdalena Wood Rat
albigula	<i>Neotoma albigula</i>	White-throated Woodrat
angustapalata	<i>Neotoma angustapalata</i>	Tamaulipan Woodrat
bryanti	<i>Neotoma bryanti</i>	Bryant's Woodrat
chrysomelas	<i>Neotoma chrysomelas</i>	Nicaraguan Woodrat Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Packrat, Bushy-tailed Woodrat, Woodrat
cinerea	<i>Neotoma cinerea</i>	Woodrat, Woodrat
devia	<i>Neotoma devia</i>	Arizona Woodrat
ferruginea	<i>Neotoma ferruginea</i>	Guatemala Woodrat
floridana	<i>Neotoma floridana</i>	Eastern Woodrat, Key Largo Woodrat Dusky-footed Woodrat, San Joaquin Valley Woodrat
fuscipes	<i>Neotoma fuscipes</i>	Woodrat
goldmani	<i>Neotoma goldmani</i>	Goldman's Woodrat

insularis	Neotoma insularis	Ángel de la Guarda Woodrat
lepida	Neotoma lepida	Desert Woodrat
leucodon	Neotoma leucodon	White-toothed Woodrat
macrotis	Neotoma macrotis	Big-eared Woodrat, Large-eared Woodrat
magister	Neotoma magister	Allegheny Woodrat, Appalacian Woodrat
melanura	Neotoma melanura	Black-tailed Woodrat
mexicana	Neotoma mexicana	Mexican Woodrat
micropus	Neotoma micropus	Southern Plains Woodrat
nelsoni	Neotoma nelsoni	Nelson's Woodrat
palatina	Neotoma palatina	Bolano's Woodrat, Bolaños Woodrat
phenax	Neotoma phenax	Sonoran Woodrat
picta	Neotoma picta	Painted Woodrat
stephensi	Neotoma stephensi	Stephen's Woodrat
nuttalli	Ochrotomys nuttalli	Golden Mouse
brunneus	Baiomys brunneus	Southern Pygmy Mouse
intermedius	Phenacomys intermedius	Western Heather Vole
musculus	Baiomys musculus	Southern Pygmy Mouse
taylori	Baiomys taylori	Northern Pygmy Mouse
ungava	Phenacomys ungava	Eastern Heather Vole
albipes	Arborimus albipes	White-footed Vole
longicaudus	Arborimus longicaudus	Red Tree Vole
pomo	Arborimus pomo	California Red Tree Mouse, Sonoma Tree Vole
teguina	Scotinomys teguina	Short-tailed Singing Mouse
xerampelinus	Scotinomys xerampelinus	Long-tailed Singing Mouse
flavidus	Isthomys flavidus	Yellow Isthmus Rat
pirrensis	Isthomys pirrensis	Mt. Pirri Isthmus Rat
floridanus	Podomys floridanus	Florida Deermouse, Florida Mouse
alstoni	Neotomodon alstoni	Mexican Volcano Mouse
albilabris	Reithrodontomys albilabris	Oaxacan Highlands Harvest Mouse
brevirostris	Reithrodontomys brevirostris	Short-nosed Harvest Mouse
burti	Reithrodontomys burti	Sonoran Harvest Mouse
cherrii	Reithrodontomys cherrii	Costa Rican Harvest Mouse
chrysopsis	Reithrodontomys chrysopsis	Volcano Harvest Mouse
creper	Reithrodontomys creper	Talamancan Harvest Mouse
darienensis	Reithrodontomys darienensis	Darien Harvest Mouse
fulvescens	Reithrodontomys fulvescens	Fulvous Harvest Mouse
garichensis	Reithrodontomys garichensis	Chiriquian Harvest Mouse

gracilis	Reithrodontomys gracilis	Slender Harvest Mouse
hirsutus	Reithrodontomys hirsutus	Hairy Harvest Mouse
humulis	Reithrodontomys humulis	Eastern Harvest Mouse
		Southern Marsh Harvest Mouse, Western Harvest
megalotis	Reithrodontomys megalotis	Mouse
mexicanus	Reithrodontomys mexicanus	Mexican Harvest Mouse
microdon	Reithrodontomys microdon	Small-toothed Harvest Mouse
montanus	Reithrodontomys montanus	Plains Harvest Mouse
musseri	Reithrodontomys musseri	Small Harvest Mouse
paradoxus	Reithrodontomys paradoxus	Nicaraguan Harvest Mouse
raviventris	Reithrodontomys raviventris	Saltmarsh Harvest Mouse
rodriguezi	Reithrodontomys rodriguezi	Rodriguez's Harvest Mouse
spectabilis	Reithrodontomys spectabilis	Cozumel Harvest Mouse
		Sumachrasti's Harvest Mouse, Sumichrast's
sumichrasti	Reithrodontomys sumichrasti	Harvest Mouse
tenuirostris	Reithrodontomys tenuirostris	Narrow-nosed Harvest Mouse
wagneri	Reithrodontomys wagneri	Wagner's Harvest Mouse
zacatecae	Reithrodontomys zacatecae	Zacatecas Harvest Mouse
arenicola	Onychomys arenicola	Mearns's Grasshopper Mouse
leucogaster	Onychomys leucogaster	Northern Grasshopper Mouse
torridus	Onychomys torridus	Southern Grasshopper Mouse
banderanus	Osgoodomys banderanus	Michoacan Deer Mouse
amplus	Peromyscus amplus	Oaxacan Rock Deermouse
arcticus	Peromyscus arcticus	Yukon Deermouse
attwateri	Peromyscus attwateri	Texas Deermouse, Texas Mouse
aztecus	Peromyscus aztecus	Aztec Mouse
bakeri	Peromyscus bakeri	Baker's Deermouse
beatae	Peromyscus beatae	Orizaba Deermouse
boylei	Peromyscus boylei	Brush Mouse
bullatus	Peromyscus bullatus	Perote Deer Mouse, Perote Mouse
californicus	Peromyscus californicus	California Mouse
caniceps	Peromyscus caniceps	Montserrat Island Deermouse, Burt's Deer Mouse
carletoni	Peromyscus carletoni	Carleton's Deermouse
carolpattonae	Peromyscus carolpattonae	Carol Patton's Deermouse
chrysopus	Peromyscus chrysopus	Jalisco Deermouse
collinus	Peromyscus collinus	Tamaulipas White-ankled Deermouse

cordillerae	Peromyscus cordillerae	Oaxacan Deermouse
crinitus	Peromyscus crinitus	Canyon Mouse
dickeyi	Peromyscus dickeyi	Dickey's Deermouse, Dickey's Deer Mouse
difficilis	Peromyscus difficilis	Rock Mouse, Zacatecan Deer Mouse
ensinki	Peromyscus ensinki	Ensink's Deermouse
eremicus	Peromyscus eremicus	Cactus Mouse
eva	Peromyscus eva	Eva's Desert Mouse
felipensis	Peromyscus felipensis	Felipe's Rock Deermouse
fraterculus	Peromyscus fraterculus	Northern Baja Deermouse
fervus	Peromyscus fervus	Blackish Deer Mouse
gambelii	Peromyscus gambelii	Gambel's Deermouse
gardneri	Peromyscus gardneri	Gardner's Deermouse
		Cotton Deermouse, Cotton Mouse, Key Largo
gossypinus	Peromyscus gossypinus	Cotton Mouse
grandis	Peromyscus grandis	Big Deer Mouse, Large Deer Mouse
gratus	Peromyscus gratus	Osgood's Mouse
greenbaumi	Peromyscus greenbaumi	Greenbaum's Deermouse
guardia	Peromyscus guardia	Angel Island Mouse
guatemalensis	Peromyscus guatemalensis	Guatamalan Deer Mouse, Guatemalan Deer Mouse
gymnotis	Peromyscus gymnotis	Naked-eared Deer Mouse
hooperi	Peromyscus hooperi	Hooper's Deer Mouse, Hooper's Mouse
hylocetes	Peromyscus hylocetes	Transvolcanic Deermouse
keeni	Peromyscus keeni	Northwestern Deermouse, Keen's Mouse
kilpatricki	Peromyscus kilpatricki	Kilpatrick's Deermouse
labecula	Peromyscus labecula	Southern Deermouse
laceianus	Peromyscus laceianus	Northern White-ankled Mouse
latirostris	Peromyscus latirostris	Wide-rostrum Deermouse
leucopus	Peromyscus leucopus	White-footed Mouse
leucurus	Peromyscus leucurus	Tehuantepec Deermouse
levipes	Peromyscus levipes	Nimble-footed Deer Mouse, Nimble-footed Mouse
madrensis	Peromyscus madrensis	Tres Marias Deer Mouse, Tres Marias Island Mouse
maniculatus	Peromyscus maniculatus	North American Deermouse, Deer Mouse
mayensis	Peromyscus mayensis	Maya Mouse, Mayan Deer Mouse
megalops	Peromyscus megalops	Broad-faced Deer Mouse, Brown Deer Mouse
mekisturus	Peromyscus mekisturus	Puebla Deer Mouse
		Black-wristed Deer Mouse, Tempoaltepec,
melanocarpus	Peromyscus melanocarpus	Zempoaltepec
melanophrys	Peromyscus melanophrys	Plateau Deer Mouse, Plateau Mouse
melanotis	Peromyscus melanotis	Black-eared Mouse
melanurus	Peromyscus melanurus	Black-tailed Deer Mouse, Black-tailed Mouse

merriami	Peromyscus merriami	Mesquite Mouse
mexicanus	Peromyscus mexicanus	Mexican Deer Mouse
micropus	Peromyscus micropus	Small-footed Deermouse
nasutus	Peromyscus nasutus	Northern Rock Mouse
nicaraguae	Peromyscus nicaraguae	Nicaraguan Deer Mouse
nudipes	Peromyscus nudipes	Talamancan Deermouse
ochraventer	Peromyscus ochraventer	El Carrizo Deer Mouse
pectoralis	Peromyscus pectoralis	White-ankled Mouse
pembertoni	Peromyscus pembertoni	Pemberton's Deer Mouse
perfulvus	Peromyscus perfulvus	Marsh Mouse, Tawny Deer Mouse Oldfield Mouse, Beach Mouse, Choctawhatchee
polionotus	Peromyscus polionotus	Beach Mouse
polius	Peromyscus polius	Chihuahuan Deer Mouse, Chihuahuan Mouse
purepechus	Peromyscus purepechus	Purepechus Deermouse
sagax	Peromyscus sagax	Michoacan Deer Mouse
salvadorensis	Peromyscus salvadorensis	Salvadorean Deermouse
schmidlyi	Peromyscus schmidlyi	Schmidly's Deer Mouse
sejugis	Peromyscus sejugis	Santa Cruz Mouse Nayarit Deer Mouse, Nayarit Mouse, Sinaloa Deer
simulus	Peromyscus simulus	Mouse Catalina Deer Mouse, Slevin's Mouse, Slevins's
slevini	Peromyscus slevini	Mouse
sonoriensis	Peromyscus sonoriensis	Western Deermouse
spicilegus	Peromyscus spicilegus	Gleaning Deer Mouse, Gleaning Mouse
stephani	Peromyscus stephani	San Esteban Deermouse, San Esteban Island Mouse
stirtoni	Peromyscus stirtoni	Stirton's Deer Mouse
totontepecus	Peromyscus totontepecus	Totontepec Deermouse
tropicalis	Peromyscus tropicalis	Chimoxan Deermouse
truei	Peromyscus truei	Pinyon Mouse Coalcolman Deer Mouse, Winkelmann's Deer
winkelmanni	Peromyscus winkelmanni	Mouse, Winkelmann's Mouse
yucatanicus	Peromyscus yucatanicus	Yucatan Deer Mouse
zamorae	Peromyscus zamorae	Zamora Deermouse
zarhynchus	Peromyscus zarhynchus	Chiapan Deer Mouse Oaxaca Giant Deer Mouse, Oaxacan Giant Deer
cryophilus	Megadontomys cryophilus	Mouse
nelsoni	Megadontomys nelsoni	Nelson's Giant Deer Mouse
thomasi	Megadontomys thomasi	Thomas's Giant Deer Mouse
chinanteco	Habromys chinanteco	Chinanteco Deer Mouse
delicatulus	Habromys delicatulus	Delicate Deer Mouse
ixtlani	Habromys ixtlani	Ixtlán Deer Mouse

lepturus	Habromys lepturus	Slender-tailed Deer Mouse, Slender Tailed Deer Mouse	
lophurus	Habromys lophurus	Crested-tailed Deer Mouse, Crested Tailed Deer Mouse	
schmidlyi	Habromys schmidlyi	Schmidly's Deer Mouse	
simulatus	Habromys simulatus	Jico Deer Mouse	
alleni	Sigmodon alleni	Allen's Cotton Rat	
alstoni	Sigmodon alstoni	Alston's Cotton Rat	
arizonae	Sigmodon arizonae	Arizona Cotton Rat, Colorado River Cotton Rat	
fulviventor	Sigmodon fulviventor	Tawny-bellied Cotton Rat	
hirsutus	Sigmodon hirsutus	Southern Cotton Rat	
hispidus	Sigmodon hispidus	Hispid Cotton Rat	✓,
inopinatus	Sigmodon inopinatus	Unexpected Cotton Rat	
leucotis	Sigmodon leucotis	White-eared Cotton Rat	
mascotensis	Sigmodon mascotensis	Jaliscan Cotton Rat, West Mexican Cotton Rat	
ochrognathus	Sigmodon ochrognathus	Yellow-nosed Cotton Rat	
peruanus	Sigmodon peruanus	Peruvian Cotton Rat	
planifrons	Sigmodon planifrons	Miahuatlan Cotton Rat	
toltecus	Sigmodon toltecus	Toltec Cotton Rat	
zanjonensis	Sigmodon zanjonensis	Montane Cotton Rat	
ferreirai	Neusticomys ferreirai	Ferreira's Fish-eating Rat	
monticolus	Neusticomys monticolus	Montane Fish-eating Rat	
mussoi	Neusticomys mussoi	Musso's Fish-eating Rat	
oyapocki	Neusticomys oyapocki	Oyapock's Fish-eating Rat	
peruviensis	Neusticomys peruviensis	Peruvian Fish-eating Rat	
venezuelae	Neusticomys venezuelae	Venezuelan Fish-eating Rat	
vossi	Neusticomys vossi	Voss's Fish-eating Rat	
orcesi	Chibchanomys orcesi	Las Cajas Ichthyomyine	
trichotis	Chibchanomys trichotis	Chibchan Water Mouse	
leander	Anotomys leander	Ecuadoran Ichthyomyine, Ecuador Fish-eating Rat, Aquatic Rat, Fish-eating Rat	
hydrobates	Ichthyomys hydrobates	Crab-eating Rat	
pinei	Ichthyomys pinei	Pine's Crab-eating Rat	
pittieri	Ichthyomys pittieri	Pittier's Crab-eating Rat	
stolzmanni	Ichthyomys stolzmanni	Stolzmann's Crab-eating Rat	

tweedii	<i>Ichthyomys tweedii</i>	Tweedy's Crab-eating Rat
mexicanus	<i>Rheomys mexicanus</i>	Mexican Water Mouse
raptor	<i>Rheomys raptor</i>	Goldman's Water Mouse
thomasi	<i>Rheomys thomasi</i>	Thomas's Water Mouse
underwoodi	<i>Rheomys underwoodi</i>	Underwood's Water Mouse
bogotensis	<i>Neomicroxus bogotensis</i>	Bogota Grass Mouse
latebricola	<i>Neomicroxus latebricola</i>	Ecuadorean Grass Mouse
sahamae	<i>Chinchillula sahamae</i>	Altiplano Chincilla Mouse
ossitenuis	<i>Juliomys ossitenuis</i>	Delicate Red-nosed Tree Mouse
pictipes	<i>Juliomys pictipes</i>	Lesser Wilfred's Mouse, Contreras' Juliomys
rimofrons	<i>Juliomys rimofrons</i>	Cleft-headed Juliomys
ximenezi	<i>Juliomys ximenezi</i>	Araucaria Forest Tree Mouse
ruschii	<i>Abrawayaomys ruschii</i>	Rushi's Rat
altimontanus	<i>Delomys altimontanus</i>	Montane Atlantic Forest Rat
dorsalis	<i>Delomys dorsalis</i>	Striped Atlantic Forest Rat
sublineatus	<i>Delomys sublineatus</i>	Pallid Atlantic Forest Rat
auritus	<i>Reithrodon auritus</i>	Bunny Rat
caurinus	<i>Reithrodon caurinus</i>	North-western Conyrat
typicus	<i>Reithrodon typicus</i>	Naked-soled Conyrat
borealis	<i>Synaptomys borealis</i>	Northern Bog Lemming, Okanagan Bog Lemming
cooperi	<i>Synaptomys cooperi</i>	Kansas Bog Lemming, Southern Bog Lemming
schisticolor	<i>Myopus schisticolor</i>	Wood Lemming
lemmus	<i>Lemmus lemmus</i>	Norway Lemming
nigripes	<i>Lemmus nigripes</i>	Beringian Brown Lemming
trimucronatus	<i>Lemmus trimucronatus</i>	Brown Lemming
brevicauda	<i>Zygodontomys brevicauda</i>	Short-tailed Cane Mouse
brunneus	<i>Zygodontomys brunneus</i>	Brown Cane Mouse
melanops	<i>Scolomys melanops</i>	South American Spiny Mouse
ucayalensis	<i>Scolomys ucayalensis</i>	Ucayali Spiny Mouse
albigularis	<i>Nephelomys albigularis</i>	Tomes's Rice Rat
auriventer	<i>Nephelomys auriventer</i>	Ecuadorean Rice Rat
caracolus	<i>Nephelomys caracolus</i>	Costa Central Oryzomys
childi	<i>Nephelomys childi</i>	Child's Rice Rat
devius	<i>Nephelomys devius</i>	Boquete Rice Rat
keaysi	<i>Nephelomys keaysi</i>	Keays's Rice Rat
levipes	<i>Nephelomys levipes</i>	Light-footed Rice Rat

maculiventer	<i>Nephelomys maculiventer</i>	Santa Marta Rice Rat
meridensis	<i>Nephelomys meridensis</i>	Mérida <i>Oryzomys</i>
moerex	<i>Nephelomys moerex</i>	Grey-bellied <i>Nephelomys</i>
nimbosus	<i>Nephelomys nimbosus</i>	Lesser Golden-bellied Rice Rat
pectoralis	<i>Nephelomys pectoralis</i>	Western Colombian Rice Rat
pirrensis	<i>Nephelomys pirrensis</i>	Mount Pirre Rice Rat
ricardopalmai	<i>Nephelomys ricardopalmai</i>	Ricardo Palma's Rice Rat
ecominga	<i>Pattonimus ecominga</i>	Ecominga Montane Rat
musseri	<i>Pattonimus musseri</i>	Musser's Montane Rat
hammondi	<i>Mindomys hammondi</i>	Hammond's Rice Rat
kutuku	<i>Mindomys kutuku</i>	Kutukú Rice Rat
auyantepui	<i>Oecomys auyantepui</i>	Guianan <i>Oecomys</i>
bicolor	<i>Oecomys bicolor</i>	Bicolored Arboreal Rice Rat
catherinae	<i>Oecomys catherinae</i>	Atlantic Forest <i>Oecomys</i>
cleberi	<i>Oecomys cleberi</i>	Cleber's Arboreal Rice Rat, Cleber's <i>Oecomys</i>
concolor	<i>Oecomys concolor</i>	Unicolored Rice Rat, Unicolored Arboreal Rice Rat
flavicans	<i>Oecomys flavicans</i>	Yellow Arboreal Rice Rat
franciscorum	<i>Oecomys franciscorum</i>	Francisco's Arboreal Rice Rat
mamorae	<i>Oecomys mamorae</i>	Mamore Arboreal Rice Rat
matogrossensis	<i>Oecomys matogrossensis</i>	Mato Grosso Arboreal Rice Rat
paricola	<i>Oecomys paricola</i>	Brazilian Arboreal Rice Rat
phaeotis	<i>Oecomys phaeotis</i>	Dusky Arboreal Rice Rat
rex	<i>Oecomys rex</i>	King Arboreal Rice Rat
roberti	<i>Oecomys roberti</i>	Robert's Arboreal Rice Rat
rutilus	<i>Oecomys rutilus</i>	Red Arboreal Rice Rat
speciosus	<i>Oecomys speciosus</i>	Arboreal Rice Rat
superans	<i>Oecomys superans</i>	Foothill Arboreal Rice Rat
sydandersoni	<i>Oecomys sydandersoni</i>	Anderson's Arboreal Rice Rat
tapajinus	<i>Oecomys tapajinus</i>	Tapajos Arboreal Rice Rat

trinitatis	<i>Oecomys trinitatis</i>	Long-furred Rice Rat, Trinidad Arboreal Rice Rat
emmonsae	<i>Euryoryzomys emmonsae</i>	Emmons's Rice Rat
lamia	<i>Euryoryzomys lamia</i>	Monster Rice Rat
legatus	<i>Euryoryzomys legatus</i>	Big-headed Rice Rat
macconnelli	<i>Euryoryzomys macconnelli</i>	Macconnell's Rice Rat
nitidus	<i>Euryoryzomys nitidus</i>	Elegant Rice Rat
russatus	<i>Euryoryzomys russatus</i>	Russet Rice Rat
bolivaris	<i>Transandinomys bolivaris</i>	Bolivar Rice Rat
talamancae	<i>Transandinomys talamancae</i>	Talamancan Rice Rat
alfaroi	<i>Handleyomys alfaroi</i>	Alfaro's Rice Rat
chapmani	<i>Handleyomys chapmani</i>	Chapman's Rice Rat
fuscatus	<i>Handleyomys fuscatus</i>	Dusky Montane Mouse
guerrerensis	<i>Handleyomys guerrerensis</i>	Guerrero Rice Rat
intectus	<i>Handleyomys intectus</i>	Colombian Rice Rat
melanotis	<i>Handleyomys melanotis</i>	Black-eared Rice Rat
rhabdops	<i>Handleyomys rhabdops</i>	Striped Rice Rat
rostratus	<i>Handleyomys rostratus</i>	Long-nosed Rice Rat
saturation	<i>Handleyomys saturation</i>	Cloud Forest Rice Rat
acritus	<i>Hylaeamys acritus</i>	Rio Itenez Rice Rat
laticeps	<i>Hylaeamys laticeps</i>	Large-headed Rice Rat
megacephalus	<i>Hylaeamys megacephalus</i>	Azara's broad-headed oryzomys
oniscus	<i>Hylaeamys oniscus</i>	Sowbug Rice Rat
perenensis	<i>Hylaeamys perenensis</i>	Western Amazonian oryzomys
tatei	<i>Hylaeamys tatei</i>	Tate's oryzomys

yunganus	Hylaeamys yunganus	Yungas Rice Rat	
andinus	Oligoryzomys andinus	Andean Pygmy Rice Rat	
arenalis	Oligoryzomys arenalis	Sandy Pygmy Rice Rat	
brendae	Oligoryzomys brendae	Brenda's Colilargo	
chacoensis	Oligoryzomys chacoensis	Chacoan Pygmy Rice Rat	✓,
costaricensis	Oligoryzomys costaricensis	Costa Rican Pygmy Rice Rat	
delicatus	Oligoryzomys delicatus	Delicate Pygmy Rice Rat	
destructor	Oligoryzomys destructor	Destructive Pygmy Rice Rat	
flavescens	Oligoryzomys flavescens	Yellow Pygmy Rice Rat	
fulvescens	Oligoryzomys fulvescens	Fulvous Pygmy Rice Rat	
griseolus	Oligoryzomys griseolus	Grayish Pygmy Rice Rat	
guille	Oligoryzomys guille	D'Elía's Pygmy Rice Rat	
longicaudatus	Oligoryzomys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Pygmy Rice Rat	✓,
matto grossae	Oligoryzomys matto grossae	Mato Grosso Pygmy Rice Rat	
messorius	Oligoryzomys messorius	Hairy Pygmy Rice Rat	
microtis	Oligoryzomys microtis	Small-eared Pygmy Rice Rat	
moojeni	Oligoryzomys moojeni	Moojen's Pygmy Rice Rat	
nigripes	Oligoryzomys nigripes	Black-footed Pygmy Rice Rat, Delta Pygmy Rice Rat	
pachecoi	Oligoryzomys pachecoi	Pacheco's Pygmy Rice Rat	
rupestris	Oligoryzomys rupestris	Rock Pygmy Rice Rat	
stramineus	Oligoryzomys stramineus	Straw-colored Colilargo	
utiaritensis	Oligoryzomys utiaritensis	Brazilian Pygmy Rice Rat	
vegetus	Oligoryzomys vegetus	Sprightly Pygmy Rice Rat St Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat, St. Vincent Pygmy Rice Rat	
victus	Oligoryzomys victus	Rat	
aletheia	Neacomys aletheia	Upper Juruá Bristly Mouse	
amoenus	Neacomys amoenus	Pleasant Bristly Mouse	
auriventer	Neacomys auriventer	Golden-bellied Bristly Mouse	
carceleni	Neacomys carceleni	Carcelén's Bristly Mouse	
dubosti	Neacomys dubosti	Dubost's Bristly Mouse, Dubost's Neacomys	
elieceri	Neacomys elieceri	Eliecer's Bristly Mouse	
guianae	Neacomys guianae	Guiana Bristly Mouse	

jau	<i>Neacomys jau</i>	Jaú Bristly Mouse
leilae	<i>Neacomys leilae</i>	Leila Pessôa's Bristly Mouse
macedoruizi	<i>Neacomys macedoruizi</i>	Macedo Ruiz's Bristly Mouse
marajoara	<i>Neacomys marajoara</i>	Marajoara Bristly Mouse
minutus	<i>Neacomys minutus</i>	Minute Neacomys
musseri	<i>Neacomys musseri</i>	Musser's Neacomys
oliveirai	<i>Neacomys oliveirai</i>	João Oliveira's Bristly Mouse
paracou	<i>Neacomys paracou</i>	Paracou Neacomys
pictus	<i>Neacomys pictus</i>	Painted Bristly Mouse
rosalindae	<i>Neacomys rosalindae</i>	Rosalind's Bristly Mouse
serranensis	<i>Neacomys serranensis</i>	Serrano Bristly Mouse
spinosus	<i>Neacomys spinosus</i>	Bristly Mouse
tenuipes	<i>Neacomys tenuipes</i>	Narrow-footed Bristly Mouse
vargasllosai	<i>Neacomys vargasllosai</i>	Vargas Llosa's Bristly Mouse
vossi	<i>Neacomys vossi</i>	Voss's Bristly Mouse
xingu	<i>Neacomys xingu</i>	Xingu Bristly Mouse
altissimus	<i>Microryzomys altissimus</i>	Highland Small Rice Rat, Páramo Colilargo
minutus	<i>Microryzomys minutus</i>	Forest Small Rice Rat, Montane Colilargo
balneator	<i>Oreoryzomys balneator</i>	Peruvian Rice Rat
albimaculatus	<i>Drymoreomys albimaculatus</i>	White-throated Montane Forest Rat
mesocaudis	<i>Eremoryzomys mesocaudis</i>	Medium-tailed Rice Rat
polius	<i>Eremoryzomys polius</i>	Gray Rice Rat
molitor	<i>Lundomys molitor</i>	Lund's Amphibious Rat, Lund's Amphibious Rat,
angouya	<i>Sooretamys angouya</i>	Greater Marsh Rat Angouya <i>Oryzomys</i>
simplex	<i>Pseudoryzomys simplex</i>	Brazilian False Rice Rat
brasiliensis	<i>Holochilus brasiliensis</i>	Web-footed Marsh Rat
chacarius	<i>Holochilus chacarius</i>	Chaco Marsh Rat
lagigliai	<i>Holochilus lagigliai</i>	Lagiglia's Marsh Rat
nanus	<i>Holochilus nanus</i>	Amazonian Marsh Rat
oxe	<i>Holochilus oxe</i>	Brazilian North-eastern Marsh Rat
sciureus	<i>Holochilus sciureus</i>	Marsh Rat
venezuelae	<i>Holochilus venezuelae</i>	Venezuelan Marsh Rat
akroai	<i>Cerradomys akroai</i>	Akroa Rice Rat
goytaca	<i>Cerradomys goytaca</i>	Goytaca Rice Rat
langguthi	<i>Cerradomys langguthi</i>	Langguth's Rice Rat
maracajuensis	<i>Cerradomys maracajuensis</i>	Maracaju <i>Oryzomys</i>
marinhus	<i>Cerradomys marinhus</i>	Marinho's <i>Oryzomys</i>

scotti	<i>Cerradomys scotti</i>	Lindbergh's <i>Oryzomys</i>
subflavus	<i>Cerradomys subflavus</i>	Terraced Rice Rat
vivoi	<i>Cerradomys vivoi</i>	Vivo's Rice Rat
savamis	<i>Amphinectomys savamis</i>	Ucayali Water Rat
apicalis	<i>Nectomys apicalis</i>	Western Amazonian <i>Nectomys</i>
magdalenae	<i>Nectomys magdalenae</i>	Magdalena-Cauca Water Rat
palmipes	<i>Nectomys palmipes</i>	Trinidad Water Rat
rattus	<i>Nectomys rattus</i>	Amazonian Mouse, Small-footed Bristly Mouse
saturatus	<i>Nectomys saturatus</i>	Ecuadorean Water Rat
squamipes	<i>Nectomys squamipes</i>	South American Water Rat
albiventer	<i>Oryzomys albiventer</i>	White-bellied Marsh Rice Rat
antillarum	<i>Oryzomys antillarum</i>	Jamaican Rice Rat
couesi	<i>Oryzomys couesi</i>	Coues's Rice Rat
dimidiatus	<i>Oryzomys dimidiatus</i>	Thomas's Rice Rat
gorgasi	<i>Oryzomys gorgasi</i>	Gorgas's Rice Rat
nelsoni	<i>Oryzomys nelsoni</i>	Nelson's Rice Rat, Tres Marias Island Rice Rat
palustris	<i>Oryzomys palustris</i>	Marsh Rice Rat
texensis	<i>Oryzomys texensis</i>	Texas Marsh Rice Rat
darwini	<i>Nesoryzomys darwini</i>	Darwin's Galapagos Mouse
fernandinae	<i>Nesoryzomys fernandinae</i>	Fernandina Galapagos Mouse, Fernandina Rice Rat
indefessus	<i>Nesoryzomys indefessus</i>	Indefatigable Galapagos Mouse
narboroughi	<i>Nesoryzomys narboroughi</i>	Narborough Galapagos Mouse
swarthy	<i>Nesoryzomys swarthy</i>	Santiago Galapagos Mouse
baroni	<i>Aegialomys baroni</i>	Baron's Rice Rat
galapagoensis	<i>Aegialomys galapagoensis</i>	Galapagos Rice Rat
ica	<i>Aegialomys ica</i>	Ica Rice Rat
xantheolus	<i>Aegialomys xantheolus</i>	Yellowish Rice Rat
alfari	<i>Sigmodontomys alfari</i>	Alfaro's Rice Water Rat, Short-tailed <i>Sigmodontomys</i>
aphrastus	<i>Tanyuromys aphastrus</i>	Harris's Rice Water Rat, Long-tailed <i>Sigmodontomys</i>
thomasleei	<i>Tanyuromys thomasleei</i>	Thomas Lee's Rice Water Rat
caliginosus	<i>Melanomys caliginosus</i>	Dusky Rice Rat

chrysomelas	<i>Melanomys chrysomelas</i>	Black-and-Yellow Rice Rat
columbianus	<i>Melanomys columbianus</i>	Colombian Rice Rat
idoneus	<i>Melanomys idoneus</i>	Cinnamon-rufous Rice Rat
robustulus	<i>Melanomys robustulus</i>	Robust Dark Rice Rat
zunigae	<i>Melanomys zunigae</i>	Zuniga's Dark Rice Rat
transitorius	<i>Microakodontomys transitorius</i>	Transitional Colilargo
chacoensis	<i>Bibimys chacoensis</i>	Chaco Crimson-nosed Rat
labiosus	<i>Bibimys labiosus</i>	Large-lipped Crimson-nosed Rat
torresi	<i>Bibimys torresi</i>	Torres's Crimson-nosed Rat
aquaticus	<i>Scapteromys aquaticus</i>	Argentine Swamp Rat
meridionalis	<i>Scapteromys meridionalis</i>	Brazilian Swamp Rat
tumidus	<i>Scapteromys tumidus</i>	Swamp Rat
fronto	<i>Gyldenstolpia fronto</i>	Fossorial Giant Rat
planaltensis	<i>Gyldenstolpia planaltensis</i>	Cerrado Giant Rat
tomentosus	<i>Kunsia tomentosus</i>	Woolly Giant Rat
apicalis	<i>Lenoxus apicalis</i>	Andean Rat
breviceps	<i>Blarinomys breviceps</i>	Brazilian Shrew Mouse
griserufescens	<i>Brucepattersonius griserufescens</i>	Gray-bellied Brucie
iheringi	<i>Brucepattersonius iheringi</i>	Ihering's Brucie
nebulosus	<i>Brucepattersonius nebulosus</i>	Nebulous Brucie
soricinus	<i>Brucepattersonius soricinus</i>	Soricine Brucie
candango	<i>Juscelinomys candango</i>	Candango Mouse
huanchacae	<i>Juscelinomys huanchacae</i>	Huanchaca Akodont
amazonicus	<i>Oxymycterus amazonicus</i>	Amazonian Hociبدو
caparoe	<i>Oxymycterus caparoe</i>	Mt Caparaó Hociبدو
dasytrichus	<i>Oxymycterus dasytrichus</i>	Atlantic Forest Hociبدو
delator	<i>Oxymycterus delator</i>	Spy Hociبدو
hiska	<i>Oxymycterus hiska</i>	Small Hociبدو
hucucha	<i>Oxymycterus hucucha</i>	Quechuan Hociبدو
inca	<i>Oxymycterus inca</i>	Incan Hociبدو
itapeby	<i>Oxymycterus itapeby</i>	Itapevi Hociبدو
josei	<i>Oxymycterus josei</i>	Cook's Hociبدو
juliacae	<i>Oxymycterus juliacae</i>	Upper Yungas Inca Hociبدو
nasutus	<i>Oxymycterus nasutus</i>	Long-nosed Hociبدو
nigrifrons	<i>Oxymycterus nigrifrons</i>	Elfin Forest Hociبدو
paramensis	<i>Oxymycterus paramensis</i>	Paramo Hociبدو
quaestor	<i>Oxymycterus quaestor</i>	Quaestor Hociبدو
rufus	<i>Oxymycterus rufus</i>	Red Hociبدو
wayku	<i>Oxymycterus wayku</i>	Ravine Hociبدو
willkaurco	<i>Oxymycterus willkaurco</i>	Cusco Hociبدو
cerradensis	<i>Thalpomys cerradensis</i>	Cerrado Mouse
lasiotis	<i>Thalpomys lasiotis</i>	Hairy-eared Cerrado Mouse
roraimae	<i>Podoxymys roraimae</i>	Roraima Mouse
nigrita	<i>Thaptomys nigrita</i>	Blackish Grass Mouse
amoenus	<i>Necromys amoenus</i>	Pleasant Bolo Mouse

lactens	Necomys lactens	Rufous-bellied Bolo Mouse
lasiurus	Necomys lasiurus	Hairy-tailed Bolo Mouse
lenguarum	Necomys lenguarum	Paraguayan Akodont
lilloi	Necomys lilloi	Lillo's Akodont
obscurus	Necomys obscurus	Dark Bolo Mouse
punctulatus	Necomys punctulatus	Spotted Bolo Mouse
urichi	Necomys urichi	Northern Grass Mouse
araucaria	Deltamys araucaria	Araucaria Grass Mouse
kempi	Deltamys kempi	Kemp's Grass Mouse
		Serrado Do Mar Grass Mouse, Serrado Mar Grass Mouse
angustidens	Castoria angustidens	
aerosus	Akodon aerosus	Highland Grass Mouse
affinis	Akodon affinis	Colombian Grass Mouse
albiventer	Akodon albiventer	White-bellied Grass Mouse
azarae	Akodon azarae	Azara's Grass Mouse
baliolus	Akodon baliolus	Dark Grass Mouse
boliviensis	Akodon boliviensis	Bolivian Grass Mouse
budini	Akodon budini	Budin's Grass Mouse
caenosus	Akodon caenosus	Unicoloured Grass Mouse
cursor	Akodon cursor	Cursor Grass Mouse, Cursorial Akodont
dayi	Akodon dayi	Day's Grass Mouse
diauarum	Akodon diauarum	Diauarum Grass Mouse
dolores	Akodon dolores	Córdoba Akodont, Dolorous Grass Mouse
fumeus	Akodon fumeus	Smoky Grass Mouse
iniscatus	Akodon iniscatus	Intelligent Grass Mouse, Patagonian Akodont
jozemariarguedas	Akodon jozemariarguedasi	Arguedas's Grass Mouse
juninensis	Akodon juninensis	Junin Grass Mouse
kadiweu	Akodon kadiweu	Kadiwéu Grass Mouse
kofordi	Akodon kofordi	Koford's Grass Mouse
kotosh	Akodon kotosh	Kotosh Grass Mouse
lindberghi	Akodon lindberghi	Lindbergh's Grass Mouse
lutescens	Akodon lutescens	Altiplano Grass Mouse
mimus	Akodon mimus	Thespian Grass Mouse
mollis	Akodon mollis	Soft Grass Mouse
montensis	Akodon montensis	Montane Akodont
mystax	Akodon mystax	Caparaó Akodont
oenos	Akodon oenos	Monte Akodont
orophilus	Akodon orophilus	El Dorado Grass Mouse
paranaensis	Akodon paranaensis	Paraná Akodont
pervalens	Akodon pervalens	Tarija Akodont
philipmyersi	Akodon philipmyersi	Philip Myer's Grass Mouse

polopi	Akodon polopi	Polop's Grass Mouse
reigi	Akodon reigi	Reig's Akodont
sanctipaulensis	Akodon sanctipaulensis	Sao Paulo Grass Mouse
siberiae	Akodon siberiae	Cochabamba Grass Mouse
simulator	Akodon simulator	Gray-bellied Grass Mouse, Gray-ellied Grass Mouse
spgazzinii	Akodon spgazzinii	Spegazzini's Grass Mouse
subfuscus	Akodon subfuscus	Puno Grass Mouse
surdus	Akodon surdus	Silent Grass Mouse
sylvanus	Akodon sylvanus	Forest Grass Mouse
toba	Akodon toba	Chaco Grass Mouse
torques	Akodon torques	Cloud Forest Grass Mouse
varius	Akodon varius	Variable Grass Mouse
lugens	Aepeomys lugens	Olive Montane Mouse
reigi	Aepeomys reigi	Reig's Aepeomys
carapazi	Chilomys carapazi	Carapaz's Forest Mouse
fumeus	Chilomys fumeus	Smoky Forest Mouse
georgeledecii	Chilomys georgeledecii	Ledeci's Forest Mouse
instans	Chilomys instans	Colombian Forest Mouse
neisi	Chilomys neisi	Neisi Forest Mouse
percequilloi	Chilomys percequilloi	Percequillo's Forest Mouse
weksleri	Chilomys weksleri	Weksler's Forest Mouse
longilingua	Rhagomys longilingua	Long-tongued Rhagomys
rufescens	Rhagomys rufescens	Brazilian Arboreal Mouse
septentrionalis	Rhagomys septentrionalis	Northern Arboreal Mouse
albujai	Rhipidomys albujai	Albuja's Climbing Rat
austrinus	Rhipidomys austrinus	Southern Climbing Mouse
bezerrensis	Rhipidomys bezerrensis	Bezerros Climbing Rat
caracolensis	Rhipidomys caracolensis	Caracol Climbing Rat
cariri	Rhipidomys cariri	Cariri Climbing Mouse
caucensis	Rhipidomys caucensis	Cauca Climbing Mouse
couesi	Rhipidomys couesi	Coues's Climbing Mouse
emiliae	Rhipidomys emiliae	Eastern Amazon Rhipidomys
fulviventris	Rhipidomys fulviventris	Buff-bellied Climbing Mouse
gardneri	Rhipidomys gardneri	Gardner's Rhipidomys
ipukensis	Rhipidomys ipukensis	Ipuca Climbing Rat
itoan	Rhipidomys itoan	Sky Climbing Rat
latimanus	Rhipidomys latimanus	Broad-footed Climbing Mouse
leucodactylus	Rhipidomys leucodactylus	White-footed Climbing Mouse
macconnelli	Rhipidomys macconnelli	Macconnell's Climbing Mouse
macrurus	Rhipidomys macrurus	Long-tailed Rhipidomys
mastacalis	Rhipidomys mastacalis	Long-tailed Climbing Mouse

modicus	<i>Rhipidomys modicus</i>	Peruvian Rhipidomys
nitela	<i>Rhipidomys nitela</i>	Splendid Climbing Mouse
ochoagrateroli	<i>Rhipidomys ochoagrateroli</i>	Ochoa-Graterol's Climbing Rat
ochrogaster	<i>Rhipidomys ochrogaster</i>	Yellow-bellied Climbing Mouse
similis	<i>Rhipidomys similis</i>	Greater Colombian Climbing Rat
tenuicauda	<i>Rhipidomys tenuicauda</i>	Turimiquire Climbing Rat
tribei	<i>Rhipidomys tribei</i>	Tribe's Climbing Rat
venezuelae	<i>Rhipidomys venezuelae</i>	Venezuelan Climbing Mouse
venustus	<i>Rhipidomys venustus</i>	Charming Climbing Mouse
wetzeli	<i>Rhipidomys wetzeli</i>	Wetzel's Climbing Mouse
andersoni	<i>Thomasomys andersoni</i>	Anderson's Oldfield mouse
antoniobracki	<i>Thomasomys antoniobracki</i>	Antonio Brack's Oldfield Mouse
apeco	<i>Thomasomys apeco</i>	Apeco Thomasomys
aureus	<i>Thomasomys aureus</i>	Golden Oldfield Mouse
auricularis	<i>Thomasomys auricularis</i>	Red Andean Oldfield Mouse
australis	<i>Thomasomys australis</i>	Austral Oldfield Mouse
baeops	<i>Thomasomys baeops</i>	Beady-eyed Mouse
bombycinus	<i>Thomasomys bombycinus</i>	Silky Oldfield Mouse
burneoi	<i>Thomasomys burneoi</i>	Burneo's Oldfield Mouse
caudivarius	<i>Thomasomys caudivarius</i>	White-tipped Thomasomys
cinereiventer	<i>Thomasomys cinereiventer</i>	Ashy-bellied Oldfield Mouse
cinereus	<i>Thomasomys cinereus</i>	Ash-colored Oldfield Mouse
cinnameus	<i>Thomasomys cinnameus</i>	Cinnamon-colored Thomasomys
contradictus	<i>Thomasomys contradictus</i>	Central Andes Oldfield Mouse
daphne	<i>Thomasomys daphne</i>	Daphne's Oldfield Mouse
dispar	<i>Thomasomys dispar</i>	Colombian Oldfield Mouse
eleusis	<i>Thomasomys eleusis</i>	Peruvian Oldfield Mouse
emeritus	<i>Thomasomys emeritus</i>	Venezuelan Oldfield Mouse
erro	<i>Thomasomys erro</i>	Wandering Thomasomys
fumeus	<i>Thomasomys fumeus</i>	Smoky Oldfield Mouse
gracilis	<i>Thomasomys gracilis</i>	Slender Oldfield Mouse
hudsoni	<i>Thomasomys hudsoni</i>	Hudson's Thomaomys
hylophilus	<i>Thomasomys hylophilus</i>	Woodland Oldfield Mouse
incanus	<i>Thomasomys incanus</i>	Inca Oldfield Mouse
ischyrus	<i>Thomasomys ischyrus</i>	Strong-tailed Oldfield Mouse
kalinowskii	<i>Thomasomys kalinowskii</i>	Kalinowski's Oldfield Mouse
ladewi	<i>Thomasomys ladewi</i>	Ladew's Oldfield Mouse
laniger	<i>Thomasomys laniger</i>	Butcher Oldfield Mouse, Butcher, Oldfield Mouse
macrotis	<i>Thomasomys macrotis</i>	Large-eared Thomasomys
monochromos	<i>Thomasomys monochromos</i>	Unicolored Oldfield Mouse
nicefori	<i>Thomasomys nicefori</i>	Niceforo Maria's Oldfield Mouse
niveipes	<i>Thomasomys niveipes</i>	Snow-footed Oldfield Mouse

notatus	Thomasomys notatus	Distinguished Oldfield Mouse	
onkiro	Thomasomys onkiro	Ashaninka Thomasomys	
oreas	Thomasomys oreas	Montane Oldfield Mouse	
paramorum	Thomasomys paramorum	Paramo Oldfield Mouse	
pardignasi	Thomasomys pardignasi	Pardiñas's Oldfield Mouse	
popayanus	Thomasomys popayanus	Popayán Thomasomys	
praetor	Thomasomys praetor	Cajamarca Thomasomys	
princeps	Thomasomys princeps	Principal Oldfield Mouse	
pyrrhonotus	Thomasomys pyrrhonotus	Thomas's Oldfield Mouse	
rosalinda	Thomasomys rosalinda	Rosalinda's Oldfield Mouse	
salazari	Thomasomys salazari	Salazar's Oldfield Mouse	
silvestris	Thomasomys silvestris	Forest Oldfield Mouse	
taczanowskii	Thomasomys taczanowskii	Taczanowski's Oldfield Mouse	
ucucha	Thomasomys ucucha	Ucucha Thomasomys	
vestitus	Thomasomys vestitus	Dressy Oldfield Mouse	
vulcani	Thomasomys vulcani	Pichincha Thomasomys	
kofordi	Punomys kofordi	Eastern Puna Mouse	
lemminus	Punomys lemminus	Puna Mouse	
edax	Andinomys edax	Andean Mouse	
ebriosus	Neotomys ebriosus	Andean Swamp Rat	
chinchilloides	Euneomys chinchilloides	Patagonian Chincilla Mouse	
fossor	Euneomys fossor	Burrowing Euneomys	
tarsalis	Irenomys tarsalis	Chilean Climbing Mouse, Large-footed Irenomys	✓,
cerradensis	Wiedomys cerradensis	Cerrado Red-nosed Mouse	
pyrrhorinos	Wiedomys pyrrhorinos	Red-nosed Mouse	
ferrugineus	Phaenomys ferrugineus	Rio De Janeiro Arboreal Rat	
oenax	Wilfredomys oenax	Greater Wilfred's Mouse	
macronyx	Paynomys macronyx	Andean Long-clawed Mouse	
megalonyx	Chelemys megalonyx	Large Long-clawed Mouse	
edwardsii	Notiomys edwardsii	Edwards's Long-clawed Mouse	
annectens	Geoxus annectens	Pearson's long-clawed akodont	
lafkenche	Geoxus lafkenche	Guafo Island Long-clawed Mouse	
michaelseni	Geoxus michaelseni	Michaelsen's Long-clawed Mouse	
valdivianus	Geoxus valdivianus	Long-clawed Mole Mouse	
andina	Abrothrix andina	Andean Akodont, Andean Altiplano Mouse	
hirta	Abrothrix hirta	Hairy Soft-haired Mouse	✓,
illutea	Abrothrix illutea	Gray Akodont, Gray Grass Mouse	
jelskii	Abrothrix jelskii	Jelski's Altiplano Mouse	
lanosa	Abrothrix lanosa	Woolly Grass Mouse, Woolly Akodont	
longipilis	Abrothrix longipilis	Long-haired Akodont, Long-haired Grass Mouse	
manni	Abrothrix manni	Mann's Grass Mouse	
olivacea	Abrothrix olivacea	Olive Grass Mouse	✓,

sanborni	<i>Abrothrix sanborni</i>	Sanborn's Grass Mouse	
apicalis	<i>Callosomys apicalis</i>	Calaca's White-tailed Mouse	
cerqueirai	<i>Calomys cerqueirai</i>	Cerqueira's Vesper Mouse	
chinchilico	<i>Calomys chinchilico</i>	Coastal Vesper Mouse	
achaku	<i>Calomys achaku</i>	Arequipa Vesper Mouse	
boliviae	<i>Calomys boliviae</i>	Bolivian Vesper Mouse	
callidus	<i>Calomys callidus</i>	Crafty Vesper Mouse, Reclusive Laucha	
callosus	<i>Calomys callosus</i>	Large Vesper Mouse	✓,
expulsus	<i>Calomys expulsus</i>	Caatinga Laucha	
fecundus	<i>Calomys fecundus</i>	Fecund Vesper Mouse	
frida	<i>Calomys frida</i>	Long-tailed Vesper Mouse	
hummelincki	<i>Calomys hummelincki</i>	Hummelinck's Vesper Mouse	
laucha	<i>Calomys laucha</i>	Small Vesper Mouse	✓,
lepidus	<i>Calomys lepidus</i>	Andean Vesper Mouse	
mattevi	<i>Calomys mattevii</i>	Mattevi's Vesper Mouse	
miurus	<i>Calomys miurus</i>	Short-tailed Vesper Mouse	
musculus	<i>Calomys musculus</i>	Drylands Vesper Mouse	
sorella	<i>Calomys sorella</i>	Peruvian Vesper Mouse	
tener	<i>Calomys tener</i>	Delicate Vesper Mouse	
tocantinsi	<i>Calomys tocantinsi</i>	Tocantins Laucha	
venustus	<i>Calomys venustus</i>	Córdoba Laucha	
bolsonensis	<i>Eligmodontia bolsonensis</i>	Bolson Gerbil Mouse	
dunaris	<i>Eligmodontia dunaris</i>	Dune Gerbil Mouse	
hirtipes	<i>Eligmodontia hirtipes</i>	Hairy-footed Gerbil Mouse	
moreni	<i>Eligmodontia moreni</i>	Monte Gerbil Mouse	
morgani	<i>Eligmodontia morgani</i>	Morgan's Gerbil Mouse	
puerulus	<i>Eligmodontia puerulus</i>	Andean Gerbil Mouse	
typus	<i>Eligmodontia typus</i>	Eastern Patagonian Laucha, Highland Gerbil Mouse	
chacoensis	<i>Graomys chacoensis</i>	Chaco Leaf-eared Mouse	✓,
domorum	<i>Graomys domorum</i>	Pale Leaf-eared Mouse	
edithae	<i>Graomys edithae</i>	Edith's Leaf-eared Mouse	
griseoflavus	<i>Graomys griseoflavus</i>	Gray Leaf-eared Mouse	
alisosiensis	<i>Phyllotis alisosiensis</i>	Los Alisos Leaf-eared Mouse	
amicus	<i>Phyllotis amicus</i>	Friendly Leaf-eared Mouse	
andium	<i>Phyllotis andium</i>	Andean Leaf-eared Mouse	
anitae	<i>Phyllotis anitae</i>	Anita's Leaf-eared Mouse	
bonariensis	<i>Phyllotis bonariensis</i>	Buenos Aires Leaf-eared Mouse	
camari	<i>Phyllotis camari</i>	Camari Leaf-eared Mouse	
caprinus	<i>Phyllotis caprinus</i>	Capricorn Leaf-eared Mouse	

darwinii	Phyllotis darwinii	Darwin's Leaf-eared Mouse	
definitus	Phyllotis definitus	Definitive Leaf-eared Mouse	
gerbillus	Phyllotis gerbillus	Gerbil Leaf-eared Mouse	
haggardi	Phyllotis haggardi	Haggard's Leaf-eared Mouse	
limatus	Phyllotis limatus	Lima Pericote	
magister	Phyllotis magister	Master Leaf-eared Mouse	
nogalaris	Phyllotis nogalaris	Walnut Leaf-eared Mouse	
occidens	Phyllotis occidens	Western Leaf-eared Mouse	
osgoodi	Phyllotis osgoodi	Osgood's Leaf-eared Mouse	
osilae	Phyllotis osilae	Bunchgrass Leaf-eared Mouse	
pearsoni	Phyllotis pearsoni	Pearson's Leaf-eared Mouse	✓,
pehuenche	Phyllotis pehuenche	Pehuenche Leaf-eared Mouse	
rupestris	Phyllotis rupestris	Rock-dwelling Leaf-eared Mouse	
stenops	Phyllotis stenops	Narrow-nasal Leaf-eared Mouse	
tucumanus	Phyllotis tucumanus	Tucuman Leaf-eared Mouse	
vaccarum	Phyllotis vaccarum	Punta de Vaca Leaf-eared Mouse	
xanthopygus	Phyllotis xanthopygus	Yellow-rumped Leaf-eared Mouse	
primus	Tapecomys primus	Primordial Tapequa	
wolffsohni	Tapecomys wolffsohni	Wolffsohn's Leaf-eared Mouse	
micropus	Loxodontomys micropus	Southern Pericote, Southern Big-eared Mouse	
delicatus	Salinomys delicatus	Delicate Salinomys	
olrogi	Andalgalomys olrogi	Olrog's Chaco Mouse, Olrog's Pericote	
pearsoni	Andalgalomys pearsoni	Pearson's Chaco Mouse	
garleppii	Galenomys garleppii	Gerlepp's Mouse	✓,
boliviensis	Auliscomys boliviensis	Bolivian Big-eared Mouse	✓,
pictus	Auliscomys pictus	Painted Big-eared Mouse	
sublimis	Auliscomys sublimis	Andean Big-eared Mouse	
sumichrasti	Nyctomys sumichrasti	Vesper Rat	
hatti	Otonyctomys hatti	Hatt's Vesper Mouse, Hatt's Vesper Rat	
chiapensis	Ototylomys chiapensis	La Pera Big-eared Climbing Mouse	
phyllotis	Ototylomys phyllotis	Big-eared Climbing Rat	
bullaris	Tylomys bullaris	Chiapan Climbing Rat	
fulviventer	Tylomys fulviventer	Fulvous-bellied Climbing Rat	
mirae	Tylomys mirae	Mira Climbing Rat	
nudicaudus	Tylomys nudicaudus	Peter's Climbing Rat, Peters's Climbing Rat	

panamensis tumbalensis watsoni	Tylomys panamensis Tylomys tumbalensis Tylomys watsoni	Panamá Climbing Rat, Panamanian Climbing Rat Tumbalá Climbing Rat, Tumbala Climbing Rat Watson's Climbing Rat
cahirinus	Acomys cahirinus	Cairo Spiny Mouse, Greater Wilfred's Mouse, Northeast African Spiny Mouse
chudeaui cilicicus	Acomys chudeaui Acomys cilicicus	Chudeau's Spiny Mouse Asia Minor Spiny Mouse
cineraceus	Acomys cineraceus	Gray Spiny Mouse, Grey Spiny Mouse
dimidiatus ignitus	Acomys dimidiatus Acomys ignitus	Arabian Spiny Mouse Fiery Spiny Mouse
johannis	Acomys johannis	Johan's Spiny Mouse, Johan's Spiny Mouse
kempi louisae	Acomys kempi Acomys louisae	Kemp's Spiny Mouse Louise's Spiny Mouse Crete Spiny Mouse, Spiny Mouse, Cretan Spiny Mouse, CRETE SPINY MOUSE, CRETAN SPINY MOUSE
minous	Acomys minous	
mullah	Acomys mullah	Mullah Spiny Mouse
muzei nesiotes ngurui	Acomys muzei Acomys nesiotes Acomys ngurui	Muze Spiny Mouse Cyprus Spiny Mouse Nguru Spiny Mouse
percivali	Acomys percivali	Percival's Spiny Mouse
russatus	Acomys russatus	Golden Spiny Mouse
selousi seurati	Acomys selousi Acomys seurati	Selous's Spiny Mouse Seurat's Spiny Mouse, Seurat's Spiny Mouse
spinosissimus	Acomys spinosissimus	Spiny Mouse

subspinosus	Acomys subspinosus	Cape Spiny Mouse	
wilsoni	Acomys wilsoni	Wilson's Spiny Mouse	✓,
ferrugineus	Deomys ferrugineus	Congo Forest Mouse	
angolensis	Lophuromys angolensis	Angolan Brush-furred Rat	✓,
ansorgei	Lophuromys ansorgei	Ansorge's Brush-furred Rat	
aquilus	Lophuromys aquilus	Dark-colored Brush-furred Rat	
brevicaudus	Lophuromys brevipudus	Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat	
brunneus	Lophuromys brunneus	Ethiopian Brush-furred Rat	
chercherensis	Lophuromys chercherensis	Mount Chercher Brush-furred Rat	
chrysopus	Lophuromys chrysopus	Ethiopian Forest Brush-furred Rat	
cinereus	Lophuromys cinereus	Gray Brush-furred Rat	
dieterleni	Lophuromys dieterleni	Dieterlen's Brush-furred Mouse, Mount Oku Brush-furred Rat, Mt Oku Brush-furred Mouse	
dudui	Lophuromys dudui	Dudu's Brush-furred Rat	
eisentrauti	Lophuromys eisentrauti	Mount Lefo Brush-furred Rat	
flavopunctatus	Lophuromys flavopunctatus	Yellow-spotted Brush-furred Rat	
huttereri	Lophuromys huttereri	Hutterer's Brush-furred Mouse, Hutterer's Brush-furred Rat	
kilonzoi	Lophuromys kilonzo	Kilonzo's Brush-furred Rat	
laticeps	Lophuromys laticeps	Albertine Rift Brush-furred Rat	
luteogaster	Lophuromys luteogaster	Yellow-bellied Brush-furred Rat	
machangui	Lophuromys machangui	Machangu's Brush Furred Rat	
makundii	Lophuromys makundii	Makundi's Brush-furred Rat	
margarettae	Lophuromys margarettae	Margaret's Brush-furred Rat	

medicaudatus	Lophuromys medicaudatus	Medium-tailed Brush-furred Rat
melanonyx	Lophuromys melanonyx	Black-clawed Brush-furred Rat
menageshae	Lophuromys menageshae	North Western Rift Brush-furred Rat
nudicaudus	Lophuromys nudicaudus	Fire-bellied Brush-furred Rat
pseudosikapusi	Lophuromys pseudosikapusi	Sheko Forest Brush-furred Rat
rahmi	Lophuromys rahmi	Rahm's Brush-furred Rat
rita	Lophuromys rita	Congolese Brush-furred Rat
roseveari	Lophuromys roseveari	Mount Cameroon Brush-furred Rat, Roseveari's
sabunii	Lophuromys sabunii	Brush-furred Mouse Sabuni's Brush Furred Rat
sikapusi	Lophuromys sikapusi	Rusty-bellied Brush-furred Rat
simensis	Lophuromys simensis	Short-tailed Brush-furred Rat
stanleyi	Lophuromys stanleyi	Stanley's Brush Furred Rat
verhageni	Lophuromys verhageni	Verhagen's Brush-furred Rat
woosnami	Lophuromys woosnami	Woosnam's Brush-furred Rat
zena	Lophuromys zena	Zena Brush-furred Rat

ruddi	Uranomys ruddi	Rudd's Bristle-furred Rat, Rudd's Mouse	
indica afer	Tatera indica Gerbilliscus afer	Indian Gerbil Cape Gerbil	✓,
boehmi	Gerbilliscus boehmi	Boehm's Gerbil	
brantsii	Gerbilliscus brantsii	Highveld Gerbil	✓,
gambianus	Gerbilliscus gambianus	Gambian Gerbil	
giffardi	Gerbilliscus giffardi	Giffard's Gerbil	
guineae	Gerbilliscus guineae	Guinea Gerbil	
inclusus	Gerbilliscus inclusus	Gorongosa Gerbil	

kempii	Gerbilliscus kempii	Kemp's Gerbil	✓,
leucogaster	Gerbilliscus leucogaster	Bushveld Gerbil	
nigricaudus	Gerbilliscus nigricaudus	Black-tailed Gerbil	✓,
paeba	Gerbilliscus paeba	Hairy-footed Gerbil, Pigmy Gerbil	
phillipsi	Gerbilliscus phillipsi	Phillip's Gerbil	
robustus	Gerbilliscus robustus	Fringe-tailed Gerbil, Fring-tailed Gerbil	
setzeri	Gerbilliscus setzeri	Namib Brush-tailed Gerbil, Setzer's Hairy-footed Gerbil	
tytonis	Gerbilliscus tytonis	Dune Hairy-footed Gerbil, Namib Dune Gerbil, Nimib Dune Gerbil	
validus	Gerbilliscus validus	Savanna Gerbil	
vallinus	Gerbilliscus vallinus	Bushy-tailed Hairy-footed Gerbil	
vicinus	Gerbilliscus vicinus	East African Gerbil	
arenarius	Taterillus arenarius	Robbins's Tateril, Sahel Gerbil	

congicus	Taterillus congicus	Congo Gerbil, Congo Tateril	
emini	Taterillus emini	Emin's Gerbil, Emin's Tateril	
gracilis lacustris petteri	Taterillus gracilis Taterillus lacustris Taterillus petteri	Gracile Tateril, Slender Gerbil Lake Chad Gerbil, Lake Chad Tateril Petter's Gerbil, Petter's Tateril	
pygargus tranieri	Taterillus pygargus Taterillus tranieri	Senegal Gerbil, Senegal Tateril Tranieri's Tateril	
auricularis imbellis acticola	Desmodillus auricularis Ammodillus imbellis Gerbillus acticola	Cape Short-eared Gerbil; Cape Short-tailed Gerbil Ammodile Berbera Gerbil	
agag	Gerbillus agag	Agag Gerbil	
amoenus	Gerbillus amoenus	Pleasant Gerbil	
andersoni aquilus bottai brockmani burtoni	Gerbillus andersoni Gerbillus aquilus Gerbillus bottai Gerbillus brockmani Gerbillus burtoni	Anderson's Gerbil Swarthy Gerbil Botta's Gerbil Brockman's Gerbil Burton's Gerbil	
campestris	Gerbillus campestris	North African Gerbil	
cheesmani	Gerbillus cheesmani	Cheesman's Gerbil	✓,

dasyurus	Gerbillus dasyurus	Wagner's Gerbil	
dunni	Gerbillus dunni	Somalia Gerbil	
famulus	Gerbillus famulus	Black-tufted Gerbil	
floweri	Gerbillus floweri	Flower's Gerbil	
garamantis	Gerbillus garamantis	Algerian Gerbil	
gerbillus	Gerbillus gerbillus	Lesser Egyptian Gerbil	✓,
gleadowi	Gerbillus gleadowi	Little Hairy-footed Gerbil, Indian Hairy-footed Gerbil	
grobbeni	Gerbillus grobbeni	Grobben's Gerbil	
harwoodi	Gerbillus harwoodi	Harwood's Gerbil	
henleyi	Gerbillus henleyi	Pygmy Gerbil	✓,
hesperinus	Gerbillus hesperinus	Western Gerbil	
hoogstraali	Gerbillus hoogstraali	Hoogstraal's Gerbil	
jamesi	Gerbillus jamesi	James's Gerbil	
latastei	Gerbillus latastei	Lataste's Gerbil	
lowei	Gerbillus lowei	Lowe's Gerbil	
mackilligini	Gerbillus mackilligini	Mackillingin's Gerbil	
maghrebi	Gerbillus maghrebi	Greater Short-tailed Gerbil	
mauritaniae	Gerbillus mauritaniae	Mauritanian Gerbil	
mesopotamiae	Gerbillus mesopotamiae	Mesopotamian Gerbil	
muriculus	Gerbillus muriculus	Barfur Gerbil	
nancillus	Gerbillus nancillus	Sudan Gerbil	
nanus	Gerbillus nanus	Dwarf Gerbil, Baluchistan Gerbil	

nigeriae	Gerbillus nigeriae	Nigerian Gerbil	
occiduus	Gerbillus occiduus	Occidental Gerbil	
poecilops	Gerbillus poecilops	Large Aden Gerbil	
principulus	Gerbillus principulus	Principal Gerbil	
pulvinatus	Gerbillus pulvinatus	Cushioned Gerbil	
pusillus	Gerbillus pusillus	Least Gerbil	✓,
pyramidum	Gerbillus pyramidum	Greater Egyptian Gerbil	
rosalinda	Gerbillus rosalinda	Rosalinda Gerbil	
rupicola	Gerbillus rupicola	Rupicolous Gerbil	
simoni	Gerbillus simoni	Lesser Short-tailed Gerbil	
somaticus	Gerbillus somalicus	Somalian Gerbil	
stigmonyx	Gerbillus stigmonyx	Khartoum Gerbil	
syrticus	Gerbillus syrticus	Sand Gerbil	
tarabuli	Gerbillus tarabuli	Tarabul's Gerbil	
vivax	Gerbillus vivax	Vivacious Gerbil	
watersi	Gerbillus watersi	Waters's Gerbil	
peeli	Microdillus peeli	Somali Pygmy Gerbil	✓,
braueri	Desmodilliscus braueri	Pouched Gerbil	
duprasi	Pachyuromys duprasi	Fat-tailed Gerbil	✓,
calurus	Sekeetamys calurus	Bushy-tailed Jird	
arimalius	Meriones arimalius	Arabian Jird	
crassus	Meriones crassus	Sundevall's Jird	

grandis	Meriones grandis	Moroccan Jird	
hurrianae	Meriones hurrianae	Indian Desert Gerbil, Indian Desert Jird	✓,
libycus	Meriones libycus	Libyan Jird	✓,
meridianus penicilliger	Meriones meridianus Meriones penicilliger	Midday Gerbil, Midday Jird Western Midday Jird	
persicus	Meriones persicus	Persian Jird	
psammophilus	Meriones psammophilus	Eastern Midday Jird	
rex	Meriones rex	King Jird	
sacramenti	Meriones sacramenti	Buxton's Jird	
shawii	Meriones shawii	Shaw's Jird	
tamariscinus	Meriones tamariscinus	Tamarisk Gerbil, Tamarisk Jird, TAMARISK JIRD	
tristrami	Meriones tristrami	Tristram's Jird	
unguiculatus	Meriones unguiculatus	Mongolian Gerbil, Mongolian Jird	✓,
vinogradovi	Meriones vinogradovi	Vinogradov's Jird	
zarudnyi	Meriones zarudnyi	Zarudny's Jird	
przewalskii	Brachiones przewalskii	Przewalski's Jird, Przewalski's Gerbil	
obesus	Psammomys obesus	Fat Sand Rat	
vexillaris	Psammomys vexillaris	Thin Sand Rat	

opimus buettneri	Rhombomys opimus Leimacomys buettneri	Great Gerbil Groove-toothed Forest Mouse	
imhausi	Lophiomys imhausi	Crested Rat	
delacouri	Hapalomys delacouri	Lesser Marmoset Rat, Delacour's Marmoset Rat	
longicaudatus	Hapalomys longicaudatus	Greater Marmoset Rat, Marmoset Rat	
suntsovi	Hapalomys suntsovi	Suntsov's Marmoset Rat	
anacua	Musseromys anacua	Sierra Madre Tree-mouse	
beneficus	Musseromys beneficus	Banahao Tree-mouse	
gulantang	Musseromys gulantang	Mount Pulag Tree-mouse	
inopinatus	Musseromys inopinatus	Amuyao Tree-mouse	
cumingi	Phloeomys cumingi	Southern Luzon Phloeomys, Southern Luzon Giant Cloud Rat, Southern Giant Slender-tailed Cloud Rat	
pallidus	Phloeomys pallidus	Northern Luzon Phloeomys, Northern Luzon Giant Cloud Rat	
dentatus	Batomys dentatus	Large-toothed Batomys, Large-toothed Hairy-tailed Rat	
grantii	Batomys grantii	Luzon Batomys, Luzon Forest Rat, Luzon Hairy- tailed Rat	
hamiguitan	Batomys hamiguitan	Hamiguitan Hairy-Tailed Rat, Hamiguitan Batomys	
russatus	Batomys russatus	Russet Batomys, Dinagat Hairy-tailed Rat	
salomonseni	Batomys salomonseni	Mindanao Batomys, Mindanao Hairy-tailed Rat	
uragon	Batomys uragon	Mt. Isarog Hairy-tailed Rat	
melanurus	Carpomys melanurus	Large Luzon Carpomys, Short-footed Luzon Tree Rat	
phaeurus	Carpomys phaeurus	Small Luzon Carpomys, White-bellied Luzon Tree Rat, White-bellied Tree Rat	
australis	Crateromys australis	Dinagat Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Hairy- tailed Cloud Rat, Dinagat Crateromys, Dinagat Island Cloud Rat	
heaneyi	Crateromys heaneyi	Panay Crateromys, Panay Cloud Runner, Panay Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat	
paulus	Crateromys paulus	Ilin Crateromys, Ilin Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat, Ilin Hairy-tailed Cloud Rat	
schadenbergi	Crateromys schadenbergi	Luzon Crateromys, Luzon Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat,	
calamianensis	Chiropodomys calamianensis	Giant Bushy-tailed Cloud Rat Palawan Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	
gliroides	Chiropodomys gliroides	Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse	✓,

karlkoopmani	Chiropodomys karlkoopmani	Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Koopman's Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse
major	Chiropodomys major	Greater Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Large Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse
muroides	Chiropodomys muroides	Gray-bellied Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse
pusillus	Chiropodomys pusillus	Lesser Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse, Small Pencil-tailed Tree Mouse
abrae	Apomys abrae	Luzon Cordillera Apomys, Luzon Cordillera Forest Mouse
aurorae	Apomys aurorae	Aurora Forest Mouse, Aurora Apomys
banahao	Apomys banahao	Banahaw Forest Mouse, Banahaw Apomys
brownorum	Apomys brownorum	Mt. Tapulao Forest Mouse, Brown's Apomys, Mt. Tapulao Apomys
camiguinensis	Apomys camiguinensis	Camiguin Forest Mouse
datae	Apomys datae	Northern Luzon Apomys, Luzon Montane Forest Mouse
gracilirostris	Apomys gracilirostris	Large Mindoro Apomys, Large Mindoro Forest Mouse
hylocoetes	Apomys hylocoetes	Mindanao Mossy Forest Apomys, Mt. Apo Forest Mouse
insignis	Apomys insignis	Mindanao Montane Forest Mouse, Mindanao Montane Forest Apomys
iridensis	Apomys iridensis	Southern Sierra Madre Forest Mouse
littoralis	Apomys littoralis	Mindanao Lowland Apomys, Mindanao Lowland Forest Mouse
lubangensis	Apomys lubangensis	Lubang Forest Mouse
magnus	Apomys magnus	Lowland Banahaw Forest Mouse, Lowland Banahaw Apomys
microdon	Apomys microdon	Small Luzon Apomys, Small Luzon Forest Mouse
minganensis	Apomys minganensis	Mingan Forest Mouse, Mingan Apomys
musculus	Apomys musculus	Least Philippine Apomys, Least Forest Mouse
sacobianus	Apomys sacobianus	Long-nosed Luzon Apomys, Long-nosed Luzon Forest Mouse
sierrae	Apomys sierrae	Sierra Madre Forest Mouse, Sierra Madre Apomys
zambalensis	Apomys zambalensis	Zambales Forest Mouse, Zambales Apomys
luzonensis	Archboldomys luzonensis	Isarog Shrew Mouse, Mt Isarog Shrew-mouse
maximus	Archboldomys maximus	Large Cordillera Shrew Mouse, Cordillera Archboldomys
gonzalesi	Chrotomys gonzalesi	Isarog Chrotomys, Isarog Striped Shrew-rat, Mt Isarog Striped Rat
mindorensis	Chrotomys mindorensis	Lowland Chrotomys, Lowland Striped Shrew-rat, Mindoro Striped Rat
sibuyanensis	Chrotomys sibuyanensis	Sibuyan Striped Shrew-rat
silaceus	Chrotomys silaceus	Blazed Luzon Chrotomys, Blazed Luzon Shrew-rat, Blazed Luzon Shrew Rat
whiteheadi	Chrotomys whiteheadi	Montane Chrotomys, Luzon Striped Rat, Luzon Montane Striped Shrew-rat
banahao	Rhynchomys banahao	Banájao Shrew Rat

isarogensis	Rhynchomys isarogensis	Isarog Rhynchomys, Isarog Shrew Rat, Isarog Shrew-rat, Mt Isarog Shrew-rat	
labo	Rhynchomys labo	Labo Shrew Rat	
mingan	Rhynchomys mingan	Mingan Shrew Rat	
soricoides	Rhynchomys soricoides	Northern Luzon Rhynchomys, Mt. Data Shrew Rat, Northern Luzon Shrew-rat	
tapulao	Rhynchomys tapulao	Zambales Shrew Rat	
kalinga	Soricomys kalinga	Cordillera Shrew-mouse	
leonardocoi	Soricomys leonardocoi	Co's Shrew-Mouse	
montanus	Soricomys montanus	Southern Cordillera Shrew Mouse	
musseri	Soricomys musseri	Sierra Madre Shrew Mouse, Palanan Shrew-mouse	
margarettae	Haeromys margarettae	Margaret's Haeromys, Raneë Mouse	✓,
minahassae	Haeromys minahassae	Lowland Sulawesi Haeromys, Minahassa Raneë Mouse	✓,
pusillus	Haeromys pusillus	Sundaic Haeromys, Lesser Raneë Mouse	
sevia	Abeomelomys sevia	Menzies' Mouse, Highland Brush Mouse	
imitator	Anisomys imitator	Uneven-toothed Rat, Squirrel-toothed Rat	
habbema	Baiyankamys habbema	Mountain Water Rat	
shawmayeri	Baiyankamys shawmayeri	Shaw Mayer's Water Rat	
albidens	Brassomys albidens	White-toothed Mouse, White-toothed Brush Mouse, White-toot	
forbesi	Chiruromys forbesi	Forbes's Tree Mouse, Greater Tree Mouse	
lamia	Chiruromys lamia	Broad-headed Tree Mouse	
vates	Chiruromys vates	Lesser Tree Mouse	
kirrhos	Coccymys kirrhos	Tawny Coccymys	
ruemmleri	Coccymys ruemmleri	Rümmmler's Mouse, Rümmmler's Coccymys,	
shawmayeri	Coccymys shawmayeri	Rümmmler's Brush Mouse Shawmayer's Coccymys	
moncktoni	Crossomys moncktoni	Earless Water Rat	
chrysogaster	Hydromys chrysogaster	Common Water Rat, Golden-bellied Water Rat	
hussoni	Hydromys hussoni	Western Water Rat	
neobritannicus	Hydromys neobritannicus	New Britain Water Rat	
ziegleri	Hydromys ziegleri	Ziegler's Water Rat	
dammermani	Hyomys dammermani	Western White-eared Giant Rat	
goliath	Hyomys goliath	Eastern White-eared Giant Rat	
arfakensis	Leptomys arfakensis	Arfak Mountain Leptomys	
elegans	Leptomys elegans	Large Leptomys, Long-footed Rat, Long-footed Water Rat	
ernstmayri	Leptomys ernstmayri	Ernst Mayr's Leptomys, Ernst Mayr's Water Rat	
paulus	Leptomys paulus	Small Leptomys	
signatus	Leptomys signatus	Fly River Leptomys, Fly River Water Rat	

nouhuysii	Lorentzimys nouhuysii	Long-footed Tree Mouse, New Guinean Jumping Mouse
elegans	Macruromys elegans	Lesser Small-toothed Rat, Western Small-toothed Rat
major	Macruromys major	Greater Small-toothed Rat, Eastern Small-toothed Rat
aroaensis	Mallomys aroaensis	De Vis's Woolly Rat
gunung	Mallomys gunung	Alpine Woolly Rat
istapantap	Mallomys istapantap	Subalpine Woolly Rat
rothschildi	Mallomys rothschildi	Rothschild's Woolly Rat
lanosus	Mammelomys lanosus	Highland Mammelomys, Large-scaled Melomys, Large-scaled Mosaic-tailed Rat
rattoides	Mammelomys rattoides	Lowland Mammelomys, Large Mosaic-tailed Rat, Large Melomys
aerosus	Melomys aerosus	Dusky Seram Melomys, Dusky Mosaic-tailed Rat
arcium	Melomys arcium	Rossel Island Melomys
bannisteri	Melomys bannisteri	Great Kai Island Melomys
bougainville	Melomys bougainville	Bougainville Melomys, Bougainville Mosaic-tailed Rat
burtoni	Melomys burtoni	Grassland Melomys, Grassland Mosaic-tailed Rat
capensis	Melomys capensis	Cape York Melomys, Cape York Mosaic-tailed Rat
caurinus	Melomys caurinus	Short-tailed Talaud Melomys
cervinipes	Melomys cervinipes	Fawn-footed Melomys, Fawn-footed Mosaic-tailed Rat
cooperae	Melomys cooperae	Yamdena Island Melomys
dollmani	Melomys dollmani	Dollman's Melomys, Long-tailed Melomys, Slender Mosaic-tailed Rat
fraterculus	Melomys fraterculus	Manusela Melomys, Manusela Mosaic-tailed Rat
frigicola	Melomys frigicola	Snow Mountains Grassland Melomys
fulgens	Melomys fulgens	Seram Long-tailed Melomys
howi	Melomys howi	Riama Island Melomys
leucogaster	Melomys leucogaster	White-bellied Melomys, White-bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat
lutillus	Melomys lutillus	Grassland Melomys
matambuai	Melomys matambuai	Manus Melomys
obiensis	Melomys obiensis	Obi Island Melomys, Obi Mosaic-tailed Rat
paveli	Melomys paveli	Pavel's Seram Melomys
rubicola	Melomys rubicola	Bramble Cay Melomys, Bramble Cay Mosaic-tailed Rat

rufescens	Melomys rufescens	Black-tailed Melomys, Black-tailed Mosaic-tailed Rat
talaudium	Melomys talaudium	Long-tailed Talaud Melomys
argenteus	Microhydromys argenteus	southern groovetoothed moss-mouse
richardsoni	Microhydromys richardsoni	Groove-toothed Shrew Mouse
louiseae	Mirzamys louiseae	Mirza's Western Moss-rat
norahae	Mirzamys norahae	Mirza's Eastern Moss-rat
asper	Parahydromys asper	Waterside Rat, Coarse-haired Water Rat
rufilatus	Paraleptomys rufilatus	Northern Hydromyine, Northern Rat, Northern Water Rat
wilhelmina gressitti	Paraleptomys wilhelmina Paramelomys gressitti	Short-haired Hydromyine, Short-haired Water Rat Gressitt's Paramelomys
levipes	Paramelomys levipes	Papuan Lowland Paramelomys, Long-nosed Mosaic-tailed Rat
lorentzii	Paramelomys lorentzii	Lorentz's Paramelomys, Lorentz's Mosaic-tailed Rat
mollis	Paramelomys mollis	Montane Soft-furred Paramelomys, Thomas's Melomys, Thomas's Mosaic-tailed Rat
moncktoni naso	Paramelomys moncktoni Paramelomys naso	Moncton's Paramelomys, Moncton's Mosaic-tailed Rat Long-nosed Paramelomys
platyops	Paramelomys platyops	Common Lowland Paramelomys, Lowland Mosaic-tailed Rat
rubex steini	Paramelomys rubex Paramelomys steini	Mountain Paramelomys, Mountain Mosaic-tailed Rat Stein's Paramelomys
brassi	Pogonomelomys brassi	Grey Pogonomelomys
bruijnii	Pogonomelomys bruijnii	Bruijn's Pogonomelomys, Large Pogonomelomys, Lowland Brush Mouse
mayeri	Pogonomelomys mayeri	Shaw Mayer's Pogonomelomys, Shaw Mayer's Brush Mouse
championi	Pogonomys championi	Champion's Tree Mouse
fergussoniensis	Pogonomys fergussoniensis	D'entrecasteaux Archipelago Pogonomys
loriae	Pogonomys lorae	Loria's Pogonomys, Large Tree Mouse
macrourus	Pogonomys macrourus	Chestnut Tree Mouse
sylvestris	Pogonomys sylvestris	Gray-bellied Tree Mouse
fellowsi	Protochromys fellowsi	Red-bellied Protochromys, Red-bellied Mosaic-tailed Rat, Papuan Protochromys

berniceae	<i>Pseudohydromys berniceae</i>	Bishop's Moss-Mouse
carlae	<i>Pseudohydromys carlae</i>	Huon Small-toothed Moss-mouse
eleanorae	<i>Pseudohydromys eleanorae</i>	Laurie's Moss-mouse One-toothed Shrew Mouse, One-toothed Shrew-mouse
ellermani	<i>Pseudohydromys ellermani</i>	
fuscus	<i>Pseudohydromys fuscus</i>	Mottled-tailed Shrew Mouse
germani	<i>Pseudohydromys germani</i>	German's One-toothed Moss Mouse
murinus	<i>Pseudohydromys murinus</i>	Eastern Shrew Mouse
musseri	<i>Pseudohydromys musseri</i>	Musser's Shrew Mouse
occidentalis	<i>Pseudohydromys occidentalis</i>	Western Shrew Mouse
patriciae	<i>Pseudohydromys patriciae</i>	Woolley's Moss-Mouse
pumehanae	<i>Pseudohydromys pumehanae</i>	Southern Small-toothed Moss-mouse
sandrae	<i>Pseudohydromys sandrae</i>	White-bellied Moss-Mouse
anak	<i>Uromys anak</i>	Black-tailed Giant Rat, Giant Naked-tailed Rat
boeadii	<i>Uromys boeadii</i>	Biak Giant Rat White-tailed Giant Rat, Mottled-tailed Giant Rat,
caudimaculatus	<i>Uromys caudimaculatus</i>	Giant White-tailed Rat
emmae	<i>Uromys emmae</i>	Emma's Giant Rat Pygmy White-tailed Rat, Masked White-tailed Rat,
hadrourus	<i>Uromys hadrourus</i>	Thornton Peak Melomys
imperator	<i>Uromys imperator</i>	Emperor Rat
neobritannicus	<i>Uromys neobritannicus</i>	Bismarck Giant Rat
porculus	<i>Uromys porculus</i>	Guadalcanal Rat
rex	<i>Uromys rex</i>	King Rat
siebersi	<i>Uromys siebersi</i>	Great Key Island Uromys
vika	<i>Uromys vika</i>	Vangunu Giant Rat Rock-dwelling Giant Rat, Mimic Tree-rat, Rock-dwelling Rat
barbatus	<i>Xenuromys barbatus</i>	
ponceleti	<i>Solomys ponceleti</i>	Poncelet's Giant Rat, Poncelet's Naked-tailed Rat
salamonis	<i>Solomys salamonis</i>	Florida Giant Rat, Florida Naked-tailed Rat Bougainville Giant Rat, Bougainville Naked-tailed Rat
salebrosus	<i>Solomys salebrosus</i>	
sapientis	<i>Solomys sapientis</i>	Isabel Giant Rat, Isabel Naked-tailed Rat
albipes	<i>Conilurus albipes</i>	White-footed Rabbit-rat, White-footed Rabbit Rat,
capricornensis	<i>Conilurus capricornensis</i>	Rabbit-eared Tree-rat, White-footed Tree-rat Capricorn Rabbit-rat
penicillatus	<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>	Brush-tailed Rabbit Rat, Brush-tailed Tree-rat
myoides	<i>Xeromys myoides</i>	False Water Rat, Water Mouse, False Swamp Rat
forresti	<i>Leggadina forresti</i>	Central Short-tailed Mouse, Forrest's Mouse Northern Short-tailed Mouse, Lakeland Downs Mouse
lakedownensis	<i>Leggadina lakedownensis</i>	

apicalis	Leporillus apicalis	Lesser Stick-nest Rat, White-tipped Stick-nest Rat
conditor	Leporillus conditor	Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat
fuscus	Mastacomys fuscus	Broad-toothed Mouse
gouldii	Mesembriomys gouldii	Black-footed Tree Rat
macrurus	Mesembriomys macrurus	Golden-backed Tree Rat
alexis	Notomys alexis	Spinifex Hopping Mouse, Spinefex Hopping Mouse
amplus	Notomys amplus	Short-tailed Hopping Mouse
aquilo	Notomys aquilo	Northern Hopping Mouse
cervinus	Notomys cervinus	Fawn Hopping Mouse
fuscus	Notomys fuscus	Dusky Hopping Mouse
longicaudatus	Notomys longicaudatus	Long-tailed Hopping Mouse Big-eared Hopping Mouse, Big-eared Hopping- mouse
macrotis	Notomys macrotis	
mittchellii	Notomys mitchellii	Mitchell's Hopping Mouse
mordax	Notomys mordax	Darling Downs Hopping Mouse
robustus	Notomys robustus	Broad-cheeked Hopping-mouse
albocinereus	Pseudomys albocinereus	Ash-grey Mouse, Ash-gray Mouse
apodemoides	Pseudomys apodemoides	Silky Mouse
auritus	Pseudomys auritus	Long-eared Mouse
australis	Pseudomys australis	Plains Mouse
bolami	Pseudomys bolami	Bolam's Mouse
calabyi	Pseudomys calabyi	Kakadu Pebble Mouse Western Pebble Mouse, Western Pebble-mound Mouse, Pilbara Pebble Mouse
chapmani	Pseudomys chapmani	
delicatus	Pseudomys delicatus	Delicate Mouse, Little Native Mouse
desertor	Pseudomys desertor	Desert Mouse, Brown Desert Mouse
fumeus	Pseudomys fumeus	Smoky Mouse
glaucus	Pseudomys glaucus	Blue-grey Mouse, Blue-gray Mouse Gould's Mouse, Shark Bay Mouse, Alice Springs Mouse
gouldii	Pseudomys gouldii	
gracilicaudatus	Pseudomys gracilicaudatus	Eastern Chestnut Mouse
hermannsburgensis	Pseudomys hermannsburgensis	Sandy Inland Mouse
higginsii	Pseudomys higginsii	Long-tailed Mouse Central Pebble Mouse, Central Pebble-mound Mouse
johnsoni	Pseudomys johnsoni	
nanus	Pseudomys nanus	Western Chestnut Mouse
novaehollandiae	Pseudomys novaehollandiae	New Holland Mouse
occidentalis	Pseudomys occidentalis	Western Mouse
oralis	Pseudomys oralis	Hastings River Mouse Eastern Pebble Mouse, Country Mouse, Queensland Pebble-mound Mouse
patrius	Pseudomys patrius	Heath Mouse, Shortridge's Native Mouse, Heath Rat, Blunt-faced Rat
shortridgei	Pseudomys shortridgei	

argurus	Zyzomys argurus	Common Rock Rat, Silver-tailed Rock Rat	
maini	Zyzomys maini	Arnhem Land Rock Rat, Arnhem Land Rock Rat	
palatalis	Zyzomys palatalis	Carpentarian Rock Rat	
pedunculatus	Zyzomys pedunculatus	Central Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat,	
woodwardi	Zyzomys woodwardi	Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat	
melanurus	Pithecheir melanurus	Kimberley Rock Rat, Kimberly Rock Rat	
		Javan Pithecheir, Red Tree Rat	
parvus	Pithecheir parvus	Malay Peninsula Pithecheir, Malayan Tree Rat	✓,
otion	Pithecheirops otion	Bornean Pithecheirops	
cutchicus	Cremnomys cutchicus	Cutch Rock-rat, Cutch Rat	
elvira	Cremnomys elvira	Large Rock-rat, Elvira Rat	
crumpi	Diomys crumpi	Crump's Mouse	
		White-tailed Wood Rat, Blanford's Rat, Blanford's	
blanfordi	Madromys blanfordi	Rat	
gleadowi	Millardia gleadowi	Sand-coloured Metad, Sand-colored Soft-furred Rat	
kathleenae	Millardia kathleenae	Burmese Metad, Miss Ryley's Soft-furred Rat	
kondana	Millardia kondana	Kondana Rat, Kondana Soft-furred Rat, Large Metad	
		Soft-furred Metad, Soft-furred Field Rat, Soft-	
meltada	Millardia meltada	furred Rat	
anchietae	Otomys anchietae	Angolan Vlei Rat	
angoniensis	Otomys angoniensis	Angoni Vlei Rat	
auratus	Otomys auratus	Vlei Rat	
barbouri	Otomys barbouri	Barbour's Vlei Rat	
burtoni	Otomys burtoni	Burton's Vlei Rat	
cheesmani	Otomys cheesmani	Cheesman's Vlei Rat	
cuanzensis	Otomys cuanzensis	Cuanza Vlei Rat	
dartmouthi	Otomys dartmouthi	Ruwenzori Vlei Rat	
denti	Otomys denti	Dent's Vlei Rat	
dollmani	Otomys dollmani	Dollman's Vlei Rat	
fortior	Otomys fortior	Charada Vlei Rat	
helleri	Otomys helleri	Heller's Vlei Rat	
irroratus	Otomys irroratus	Southern African Vlei Rat, Vlei Rat	
jacksoni	Otomys jacksoni	Mount Elgon Vlei Rat	

karoensis	Otomys karoensis	Robert's Vlei Rat	
lacustris	Otomys lacustris	Tanzanian Vlei Rat	
laminatus	Otomys laminatus	Laminate Vlei Rat	
occidentalis	Otomys occidentalis	Western Vlei Rat	
orestes	Otomys orestes	Afroalpine Vlei Rat	
simiensis	Otomys simiensis	Simien Vlei Rat	
sloggetti	Otomys sloggetti	Sloggett's Vlei Rat	
sungae	Otomys sungae	Eastern Arc Vlei Rat	
thomasi	Otomys thomasi	Thomas's Vlei Rat	
tropicalis	Otomys tropicalis	Tropical Vlei Rat	
typus	Otomys typus	Typical Vlei Rat	✓,
unisolcatus	Otomys unisolcatus	Bush Vlei Rat, Karoo Bush Rat	✓,
uzungwensis	Otomys uzungwensis	Udzungwa Vlei Rat	
willani	Otomys willani	Willan's Vlei Rat	
yaldeni	Otomys yaldeni	Yalden's Vlei Rat	
zinki	Otomys zinki	Mount Kilimanjaro Vlei Rat	
brantsii	Parotomys brantsii	Brants's Whistling Rat, Brants' Whistling Rat	
littledalei	Parotomys littledalei	Littledale's Whistling Rat	
elliotti	Golunda elliotti	Indian Bush-rat, Indian Bush Rat	✓,
harringtoni	Desmomys harringtoni	Harrington's Rat	
yaldeni	Desmomys yaldeni	Yalden's Desmomys	
abyssinicus	Arvicanthis abyssinicus	Abyssinian Grass Rat	✓,
ansorgei	Arvicanthis ansorgei	Sudanian Arvicanthis	
blicki	Arvicanthis blicki	Blick's Grass Rat	✓,
nairobae	Arvicanthis nairobae	Nairobi Grass Rat	
neumanni	Arvicanthis neumanni	Somali Grass Rat	

niloticus	Arvicanthis niloticus	African Grass Rat	✓,
rufinus	Arvicanthis rufinus	Guinean Arvicanthis	
defua eburneae	Dephomy's defua Dephomy's eburneae	Common Defua Rat Ivory Coast Defua Rat	
planifrons	Typomys planifrons	Liberian Forest Hybomys, Miller's Striped Mouse	
trivirgatus	Typomys trivirgatus	Temminck's Striped Mouse, West African Hybomys	
basilii	Hybomys basilii	Bioko Hybomys, Father Basilio's Striped Mouse	
lunaris rufocanus	Hybomys lunaris Hybomys rufocanus	Moon Striped Mouse, Ruwenzori Hybomys Cameroon Highland Striped Mouse	
univittatus okuensis	Hybomys univittatus Lamottemys okuensis	Peters' Hybomys, Peters' Striped Mouse Mount Oku Rat, Mt. Oku Rat	

dybowski rex	Myiomys dybowski Myiomys rex	African Groove-toothed Rat, Mill Rat Ethiopian Myiomys	
bocagei	Aethomys bocagei	Bocage's Rock Rat	
chrysophilus	Aethomys chrysophilus	Red Rock Rat	✓,
hindei	Aethomys hindei	Hinde's Rock Rat	
ineptus	Aethomys ineptus	Tete Veld Aethomys	
kaiseri	Aethomys kaiseri	Kaiser's Rock Rat	
nyikae	Aethomys nyikae	Nyika Rock Rat	
silindensis	Aethomys silindensis	Selinda Veld Rat, Silinda Rock Rat	
stannarius	Aethomys stannarius	Tinfields Rock Rat	
thomasi	Aethomys thomasi	Thomas's Rock Rat	
alleni	Dasymys alleni	Glover Allen's Shaggy Rat	
cabrali	Dasymys cabrali	Crawford-Cabral's Shaggy Rat	
capensis	Dasymys capensis	Cape Shaggy Rat	
foxi	Dasymys foxi	Fox's Shaggy Rat	
griseifrons	Dasymys griseifrons	Grayish-brown Shaggy Rat	
incomtus	Dasymys incomtus	African Marsh Rat, Common Dasymys	
longipilosus	Dasymys longipilosus	Mount Cameroon Shaggy Rat	
medius	Dasymys medius	Middle Shaggy Rat	

montanus	Dasymys montanus	Montane Shaggy Rat	
nudipes	Dasymys nudipes	Angolan Marsh Rat	
robertsii	Dasymys robertsii	Roberts's Shaggy Rat	
rufulus	Dasymys rufulus	West African Shaggy Rat	
rwandae	Dasymys rwandae	Rwandan Shaggy Rat	
sua	Dasymys sua	Tanzanian Shaggy Rat	
aridulus	Grammomys aridulus	Arid Thicket Rat, Arid Woodland Grammomys	
brevirostris	Grammomys brevirostris	Short-snouted Thicket Rat	
buntingi	Grammomys buntingi	Bunting's Grammomys, Bunting's Thicket Rat	
caniceps	Grammomys caniceps	Gray-headed Thicket Rat, Grey-headed Thicket Rat	
cometes	Grammomys cometes	Mozambique Thicket Rat	
dolichurus	Grammomys dolichurus	Woodland Thicket Rat	✓,
dryas	Grammomys dryas	Forest Thicket Rat	
gigas	Grammomys gigas	Giant Thicket Rat	
ibeanus	Grammomys ibeanus	Ruwenzori Thicket Rat	
kuru	Grammomys kuru	Eastern Rainforest Grammomys, Shining Thicket Rat	
macmillani	Grammomys macmillani	Macmillan's Thicket Rat	
minnae	Grammomys minnae	Ethiopian Thicket Rat	
poensis	Grammomys poensis	Western Rainforest Thicket Rat	
selousi	Grammomys selousi	Selous Thicket Rat	
barbarus	Lemniscomys barbarus	Barbary Lemniscomys, Barbary Striped Grass Mouse	

bellieri	Lemniscomys bellieri	Bellier's Lemniscomys, Bellier's Lemniscomys, Bellier's Striped Grass Mouse
griselda	Lemniscomys griselda	Griselda's Lemniscomys, Griselda's Lemniscomys, Griselda's Striped Grass Mouse
hoogstraali	Lemniscomys hoogstraali	Hoogstraal's Lemniscomys, Hoogstraal's Striped Grass Mouse, Hoogstral's Lemniscomys, Hoogstral's Striped Grass Mouse
linulus	Lemniscomys linulus	Senegal Lemniscomys, Senegal One-striped Grass Mouse
macculus	Lemniscomys macculus	Buffoon Lemniscomys, Buffoon Striped Grass Mouse
mittendorfi	Lemniscomys mittendorfi	Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Lemniscomys, Mittendorf's Striped Grass Mouse
rosalia	Lemniscomys rosalia	Single-striped Grass Mouse, Single-striped Lemniscomys
roseveari	Lemniscomys roseveari	Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Lemniscomys, Rosevear's Striped Grass Mouse
striatus	Lemniscomys striatus	Typical Lemniscomys, Typical Striped Grass Mouse

zebra	Lemniscomys zebra	Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Lemniscomys, Heuglin's Striped Grass Mouse
hypoxanthus	Oenomys hypoxanthus	Rufous-nosed Rats
ornatus	Oenomys ornatus	Ghana Rufous-nosed Rat
campanae	Pelomys campanae	Bell Groove-toothed Swamp Rat
fallax	Pelomys fallax	Creek Groove-toothed Swamp Rat
hopkinsi isseli	Pelomys hopkinsi Pelomys isseli	Hopkins's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat Issel's Groove-toothed Swamp Rat
minor	Pelomys minor	Least Groove-toothed Swamp Rat

longicaudatus	Stochomys longicaudatus	Target Rat	
kempi	Thamnomys kempi	Kemp's Thicket Rat	
major	Thamnomys major	Hatt's Thicket Rat	
schoutedeni	Thamnomys schoutedeni	Schouteden's Thicket Rat	
venustus granti	Thamnomys venustus Micaelamys granti	Charming Thicket Rat Grant's Rock Rat, Grant's Rock Mouse	
namaquensis	Micaelamys namaquensis	Namaqua Rock Rat, Namaqua Aethomys	✓,
bechuanae	Rhabdomys bechuanae	West-Central South African Four-striped Grass Rat	
chakae	Rhabdomys chakae	KwaZulu Natal Four-striped Grass Rat	
dilectus intermedius	Rhabdomys dilectus Rhabdomys intermedius	Mesic Four-striped Grass Mouse Karoo Four-striped Grass Rat	
pumilio loringi	Rhabdomys pumilio Thallomys loringi	Four-striped Grass Mouse, Four-striped Grass Rat Loring's Rat	✓,
nigricauda	Thallomys nigricauda	Black-tailed Tree Rat	
paedulcus shortridgei	Thallomys paedulcus Thallomys shortridgei	Acacia Rat Shortridge's Rat, Shortrige's Rat	

nilagiricus	Vandeleuria nilagiricus	Nilgiri Long-tailed Tree Mouse	
nolthenii	Vandeleuria nolthenii	Sri Lankan Highland Tree Mouse, Nolthenius's Long-tailed Climbing Mouse	
oleraceus	Vandeleuria oleraceus	Asiatic Long-tailed Climbing Mouse, Indomalayan Vandeleuria	✓,
cansdalei	Malacomys cansdalei	Cansdale's Swamp Rat	
edwardsi	Malacomys edwardsi	Edward's Swamp Rat	
longipes	Malacomys longipes	Big-eared Swamp Rat	
agrarius	Apodemus agrarius	Striped Field Mouse	
alpicola	Apodemus alpicola	Alpine Field Mouse	
argenteus	Apodemus argenteus	Small Japanese Field Mouse	
chevrieri	Apodemus chevrieri	Chevrier's Field Mouse	
draco	Apodemus draco	South China Field Mouse	

epimelas	Apodemus epimelas	Western Broad-toothed Field Mouse, WESTERN BROAD-TOOTHED FIELD MOUSE	
flavicollis	Apodemus flavicollis	Yellow-necked Field Mouse	✓,
gurkha	Apodemus gurkha	Himalayan Wood Mouse, Himalayan Field Mouse	✓,
hyrcanicus ilex	Apodemus hyrcanicus Apodemus ilex	Hyrcanian Field Mouse, Caucasian Field Mouse, Caucasus Field Mouse, Talysh Field Mouse Yunnan Field Mouse	
latronum	Apodemus latronum	Large-eared Field Mouse, Sichuan Field Mouse	
mystacinus nigrus	Apodemus mystacinus Apodemus nigrus	Broad-toothed Field Mouse, Eastern Broad- toothed Field Mouse Black Field Mouse	
pallipes	Apodemus pallipes	Himalayan Field Mouse, Ward's Field Mouse	✓,
peninsulae	Apodemus peninsulae	Korean Field Mouse	
ponticus	Apodemus ponticus	Black Sea Field Mouse	

rusiges	Apodemus rusiges	Kashmir Field Mouse	
semotus	Apodemus semotus	Taiwan Field Mouse	
speciosus	Apodemus speciosus	Large Japanese Field Mouse	
sylvaticus	Apodemus sylvaticus	Long-tailed Field Mouse, Wood Mouse	✓,
uralensis	Apodemus uralensis	Herb Field Mouse, Pygmy Field Mouse, Ural Field Mouse	
witherbyi	Apodemus witherbyi	Steppe Field Mouse	
muenninki	Tokudaia muenninki	Okinawa Spiny Rat, Muennink's Spiny Rat	
osimensis	Tokudaia osimensis	Amami Spiny Rat, Ryukyu Spiny Rat	
tokunoshimensis	Tokudaia tokunoshimensis	Tokunoshima Island Spiny Rat	
baoulei	Mus baoulei	Baoule's Mouse	
booduga	Mus booduga	Common Indian Field Mouse, Little Indian Field Mouse	✓,

bufo	Mus bufo	Toad Mouse	
callewaerti	Mus callewaerti	Callewaert's Mouse	
caroli	Mus caroli	Ryukyu Mouse, Ricefield Mouse	
cervicolor	Mus cervicolor	Fawn-colored Mouse	✓,
cookii	Mus cookii	Cook's Mouse, Ryley's Spiny Mouse	
crociduroides	Mus crociduroides	Sumatran Shrewlike Mouse	
cypriacus	Mus cypriacus	Cyriot Mouse	
famulus	Mus famulus	Bonhote's Mouse, Servant Mouse	
fernandoni	Mus fernandoni	Ceylon Spiny Mouse	
fragilicauda	Mus fragilicauda	Sheath-tailed Mouse	
goundae	Mus goundae	Gounda Mouse	
harennensis	Mus harennensis	Harennan Mouse	
haussa	Mus haussa	Hausa Mouse	
imberbis	Mus imberbis	Ethiopian Striped Mouse, Striped-back Mouse	
indutus	Mus indutus	Desert Pygmy Mouse	
lepidoides	Mus lepidoides	Little Burmese Field Mouse	
macedonicus	Mus macedonicus	Macedonian Mouse, Balkan Short-tailed Mouse	
mahomet	Mus mahomet	Mahomet Mouse	
mattheyi	Mus mattheyi	Matthey's Mouse	

mayori

Mus mayori

Mayor's Mouse, Mayor's Mouse, Highland Rat

minutoides

Mus minutoides

Pygmy Mouse

✓,

musculoides

Mus musculoides

Subsaharan Pygmy Mouse

musculus	Mus musculus	House Mouse	✓,
neavei	Mus neavei	Neave's Mouse	
nitidulus	Mus nitidulus	Blyth's Mouse	
oubanguii	Mus oubanguii	Oubangui Mouse	
pahari	Mus pahari	Gairdner's Shrewmouse, Sikkim Mouse	✓,
phillipsi	Mus phillipsi	Wroughton's Small Spiny Mouse, Phillips's Mouse	
platythrix	Mus platythrix	Brown Spiny Mouse, Flat-haired Mouse	
saxicola	Mus saxicola	Brown Spiny Mouse, Rock-loving Mouse	
setulosus	Mus setulosus	Peter's Mouse	

setzeri	Mus setzeri	Setzer's Mouse, Setzer's Pygmy Mouse	
shortridgei	Mus shortridgei	Shortridge's Mouse, Shortridge's Mouse	
sorella	Mus sorella	Thomas's Mouse, Thomas's Pygmy Mouse	
spicilegus	Mus spicilegus	Mound-building Mouse, Steppe Mouse	
spretus	Mus spretus	Algerian Mouse, Western Mediterranean Mouse, WESTERN MEDITERRANEAN MOUSE	
tenellus	Mus tenellus	Delicate Mouse	
terricolor	Mus terricolor	Earth-colored Mouse	✓,
triton	Mus triton	Gray-bellied Mouse, Gray-bellied Pygmy Mouse	
vulcani	Mus vulcani	Javan Shrew-like Mouse, Volcano Mouse Ethiopian White-footed Mouse, White-footed	
albipes	Stenocephalemys albipes	Stenocephalemys	
albocaudatus	Stenocephalemys albocaudatus	Ethiopian Narrow-headed Rat	
griseicauda	Stenocephalemys griseicauda	Gray-tailed Narrow-headed Rat	
ruppi	Stenocephalemys ruppi	Rupp's Mouse, Rupp's Stenocephalemys, Rupp's Stenocephalemys	
sokolovi	Stenocephalemys sokolovi	Sokolov's Ethiopian Rat	
zimai	Stenocephalemys zimai	Zima's Ethiopian Rat	
eisentrauti	Colomys eisentrauti	Cameroonian Wading Rat	

goslingi	Colomys goslingi	African Wading Rat, African Water Rat
lumumbai	Colomys lumumbai	Congo Wading Rat
wologizi	Colomys wologizi	Wologizi Wading Rat
fumosus	Heimyscus fumosus	African Smoky Mouse, Smokey Heimyscus
aeta	Hylomyscus aeta	Beaded Hylomyscus, Beaded Wood Mouse
alleni	Hylomyscus alleni	Allen's Hylomyscus, Allen's Wood Mouse
anselli	Hylomyscus anelli	Ansell's Wood Mouse
arcimontensis	Hylomyscus arcimontensis	Eastern Arc Wood Mouse
baeri	Hylomyscus baeri	Baer's Hylomyscus, Baer's Wood Mouse
carillus	Hylomyscus carillus	Angolan Hylomyscus, Angolan Wood Mouse
denniae	Hylomyscus denniae	Montane Wood Mouse, Montane Hylomyscus
endorobae	Hylomyscus endorobae	Mount Kenya Wood Mouse
grandis	Hylomyscus grandis	Mt Oku Hylomyscus
heinrichorum	Hylomyscus heinrichorum	Heinrich's Wood Mouse
kaimosae	Hylomyscus kaimosae	Tanzanian Wood Mouse
kerbispeterhansi	Hylomyscus kerbispeterhansi	Kerbis-Peterhan's Wood Mouse
mpungamachago	Hylomyscus mpungamachago	Mahale Wood Mouse
pamfi	Hylomyscus pamfi	Dahomey Gap Wood Mouse

parvus	Hylomyscus parvus	Lesser Hylomyscus, Little Wood Mouse	
pygmaeus	Hylomyscus pygmaeus	Pygmy Wood Mouse	
simus	Hylomyscus simus	West African Wood Mouse	
stanleyi	Hylomyscus stanleyi	Stanley's Wood Mouse	
stella	Hylomyscus stella	Stella Wood Mouse, Stella Hylomyscus	✓,
thornesmithae	Hylomyscus thornesmithae	Mother Ellen's Wood Mouse	
vulcanorum	Hylomyscus vulcanorum	Albertine Rift Wood Mouse	
walterverheyeni	Hylomyscus walterverheyeni	Walter Verheyen's Mouse	✓,
angolensis	Mastomys angolensis	Angolan Multimammate Mouse, Angolan Myomyscus	
awashensis	Mastomys awashensis	Awash Mastomys, Awash Multimammate Mouse	
coucha	Mastomys coucha	Southern African Mastomys, Southern Multimammate Mouse	
erythroleucus	Mastomys erythroleucus	Guinea Multimammate Mouse, Reddish-white Mastomys	
huberti	Mastomys huberti	Hubert's Mastomys, Hubert's Mastomys	
kollmannspergeri	Mastomys kollmannspergeri	Kollmannsperger's Mastomys	

natalensis	Mastomys natalensis	Natal Mastomys, Natal Multimammate Mouse	✓,
shortridgei	Mastomys shortridgei	Shortridge's Mastomys, Shortridge's Multimammate Mouse	
pernanus coetzei	Serengetimys pernanus Praomys coetzei	Dwarf Mastomys, Dwarf Multimammate Mouse Coetzee's Soft-furred Mouse	
daltoni degraaffi	Praomys daltoni Praomys degraaffi	Dalton's Mouse, Dalton's Praomys De Graaff's Praomys	
hartwigi	Praomys hartwigi	Hartwig's Praomys, Hartwig's Soft-furred Mouse	
jacksoni	Praomys jacksoni	Jackson's Praomys, Jackson's Soft-furred Mouse	✓,

minor	<i>Praomys minor</i>	Least <i>Praomys</i> , Least Soft-furred Mouse
misonnei	<i>Praomys misonnei</i>	Misonne's <i>Praomys</i> , Misonne's Soft-furred Mouse ✓,
morio	<i>Praomys morio</i>	Cameroon <i>Praomys</i> , Cameroon Soft-furred Mouse
mutoni obscurus	<i>Praomys mutoni</i> <i>Praomys obscurus</i>	Muton's Soft-furred Mouse, Riverine <i>Praomys</i> Gotel Mountain <i>Praomys</i>
petteri	<i>Praomys petteri</i>	Petter's <i>Praomys</i>
rostratus	<i>Praomys rostratus</i>	Forest Soft-furred Mouse, West African <i>Praomys</i>
tullbergi	<i>Praomys tullbergi</i>	Tullberg's Soft-furred Mouse, Tullberg's <i>Praomys</i>
lukolelae	<i>Congomys lukolelae</i>	Lukolela Swamp Rat
verschureni	<i>Congomys verschureni</i>	Verschuren's Swamp Rat
delectorum	<i>Montemys delectorum</i>	East African <i>Praomys</i> , Delectable Soft-furred Mouse
verreauxii	<i>Myomyscus verreauxii</i>	Verreaux's Mouse, Verreaux's White-footed Rat
brockmani yemeni	<i>Ochromyscus brockmani</i> <i>Ochromyscus yemeni</i>	Brockman's <i>Myomyscus</i> , Brockman's <i>Myomyscus</i> Yemeni Mouse, Yemen White-footed Rat
hildegardeae	<i>Zelotomys hildegardeae</i>	Hildegarde's Broad-headed Mouse, Hildegarde's <i>Zelotomys</i> , Hildegarde's <i>Zelotomys</i>

woosnami rarus	Zelotomys woosnami Chingawaemys rarus	Woosnam's Broad-headed Mouse, Woosnam's Zelotomys, Woosnam's Zelotomys Chingawa Forest Rat	
erythrotis	Micromys erythrotis	Indochinese Harvest Mouse	
minutus bunnii	Micromys minutus Nesokia bunnii	Eurasian Harvest Mouse, Harvest Mouse Bunn's Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat	
indica ohiensis	Nesokia indica Srilankamys ohiensis	Short-tailed Bandicoot Rat Ohiya Rat Ryukyus Islands Tree Rat, Ryukyu Rat, Ryukyu Long- tailed Giant Rat	
legata kampalili	Diplothrix legata Baletemys kampalili	Kampalili Whrew-mouse Kampalili Baletemys	
bengalensis	Bandicota bengalensis	Lesser Bandicoot Rat, Indian Mole-rat, Sind Rice Rat ✓,	
indica	Bandicota indica	Greater Bandicoot Rat	✓,

savilei	Bandicota savilei	Savile's Bandicoot Rat, Savile's Bandicoot Rat	
berdmorei	Berylmys berdmorei	Berdmore's Berylmy, Small White-toothed Rat	
bowersii	Berylmys bowersii	Bower's White-toothed Rat, Bower's Rat	✓,
mackenziei manipulus	Berylmys mackenziei Berylmys manipulus	Kenneth's White-toothed Rat, Mackenzie's Rat Manipur White-toothed Rat	
millardi	Dacnomys millardi	Millard's Rat	
andersoni	Niviventer andersoni	Anderson's Niviventer, Anderson's White-bellied Rat	
brahma	Niviventer brahma	Brahma White-bellied Rat, Thomas' Chestnut Rat	
bukit cameroni	Niviventer bukit Niviventer cameroni	Bukit White-bellied Rat Cameron Highlands Niviventer	
confucianus	Niviventer confucianus	Confucian Niviventer, Chinese White-bellied Rat	
coninga	Niviventer coninga	Spiny Taiwan Niviventer, Coxing's White-bellied Rat	
cremoriventer	Niviventer cremoriventer	Sundaic Arboreal Niviventer, Dark-tailed Tree Rat	✓,
culturatus	Niviventer culturatus	Soft-furred Taiwan Niviventer, Oldfield White-bellied Rat	
eha excelsior fengi fraternus	Niviventer eha Niviventer excelsior Niviventer fengi Niviventer fraternus	Little Himalayan Rat, Smoke-bellied Rat Sichuan Niviventer, Large White-bellied Rat Feng's White-bellied Rat Montane Sumatran Niviventer	
fulvescens gladiusmaculus hinpoon huang	Niviventer fulvescens Niviventer gladiusmaculus Niviventer hinpoon Niviventer huang	Chestnut White-bellied Rat Least White-bellied Rat Limestone Niviventer, Limestone Rat South China White-bellied Rat	✓,
lepturus lotipes mekongis	Niviventer lepturus Niviventer lotipes Niviventer mekongis	Montane Javan Niviventer, Narrow-tailed White-bellied Rat Hainan White-bellied Rat Mekong White-bellied Rat	
niviventer pianmaensis	Niviventer niviventer Niviventer pianmaensis	Himalayan White-bellied Rat, White-bellied Rat Pianma White-bellied Rat	✓,
rapit	Niviventer rapit	Montane Bornean Niviventer, Long-tailed Mountain Rat	

sacer	Niviventer sacer	Shandong White-bellied Rat Indochinese Mountain Niviventer, Tenasserim	
tenaster	Niviventer tenaster	White-bellied Rat	
adustus	Rattus adustus	Burnished Enggano Rat, Sunburned Rat	
andamanensis	Rattus andamanensis	Indochinese Forest Rat, Sikkim Rat	
arfakiensis	Rattus arfakiensis	Vogelkop Mountain Rat	
argentiventer	Rattus argentiventer	Ricefield Rat, Rice-field Rat	✓,
arrogans	Rattus arrogans	Western New Guinea Mountain Rat	
baluensis	Rattus baluensis	Kinabalu Rat, Summit Rat	✓,
blangorum	Rattus blangorum	Aceh Rat	
bontanus	Rattus bontanus	Southwestern Xanthurus Rat, Bonthain Rat	✓,
burrus	Rattus burrus	Miller's Nicobar Rat, Nicobar Archipelago Rat, Nonsense Rat	
colletti	Rattus colletti	Dusky Rat	
detentus	Rattus detentus	Manus Island Spiny Rat	
elaphinus	Rattus elaphinus	Sula Archipelago Rat, Sula Rat	
enganus	Rattus enganus	Enggano Island Rat, Enggano Rat	
everetti	Rattus everetti	Philippine Forest Rat	
exulans	Rattus exulans	Polynesian Rat	✓,
facetus	Rattus facetus	Lore Lindu Xanthurus Rat	✓,
feliceus	Rattus feliceus	Spiny Seram Island Rat, Spiny Ceram Rat	
fuscipes	Rattus fuscipes	Bush Rat	
giluwensis	Rattus giluwensis	Giluwe Rat	
hainaldi	Rattus hainaldi	Hainald's Flores Island Rat, Hainald's Rat	
hoffmanni	Rattus hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Sulawesi Rat, Hoffmann's Rat	✓,
hoogerwerfi	Rattus hoogerwerfi	Hoogerwerf's Sumatran Rat, Hoogerwerf's Rat	
jobiensis	Rattus jobiensis	Yapen Rat, Japen Rat	
koopmani	Rattus koopmani	Koopman's Peleng Island Rat, Koopman's Rat	✓,
korinchi	Rattus korinchi	Sumatran Mountain Rat, Korinch's Rat, Kerinci Rat	
leucopus	Rattus leucopus	Cape York Rat	
losea	Rattus losea	Losea Rat, Lesser Rice-field Rat	
lugens	Rattus lugens	Mentawai Archipelago Rat, Mentawai Rat	✓,

lutreola	Rattus lutreola	Australian Swamp Rat	✓,
macleari	Rattus macleari	Maclear's Rat	
marmosurus	Rattus marmosurus	Marmoset Xanthurus Rat, Opossum Rat	
mindorensis	Rattus mindorensis	Mindoro Mountain Rat, Mindoro Black Rat, Mindoro Soft-furred Rat	
mollicomulus	Rattus mollicomulus	Lampobatang Sulawesi Rat, Little Soft-furred Rat	✓,
montanus	Rattus montanus	Sri Lankan Mountain Rat, Nillu Rat, Nellu Rat	
mordax	Rattus mordax	Eastern Rat	
morotaiensis	Rattus morotaiensis	Halmahara Rat, Molaccan Prehensile-tailed Rat	
nativitatis	Rattus nativitatis	Bulldog Rat	
nikenii	Rattus nikenii	Niken's Rat	
niobe	Rattus niobe	Moss-forest Rat	
nitidus	Rattus nitidus	Himalayan Field Rat	✓,
norvegicus	Rattus norvegicus	Brown Rat	✓,
novaeguineae	Rattus novaeguineae	New Guinea Rat, New Guinean Rat, Papua New Guinea Rat	
omichlodes	Rattus omichlodes	Arianus's Rat	
osgoodi	Rattus osgoodi	Osgood's Vietnamese Rat, Osgood's Rat	
palmarum	Rattus palmarum	Zebebor's Nicobar Rat, Palm Rat	
pelurus	Rattus pelurus	Peleng Island Xanthurus Rat, Peleng Rat	✓,

pococki	Rattus pococki	Pocock's Highland Rat	
praetor	Rattus praetor	Large Spiny Rat, Spiny Rat	
pyctoris	Rattus pyctoris	Himalayan Rat, Turkestan Rat	✓,
ranjiniae	Rattus ranjiniae	Ranjini's Field Rat, Kerala Rat	
rattus	Rattus rattus	House Rat, Ship Rat, Roof Rat, Black Rat	✓,
richardsoni	Rattus richardsoni	Glacier Rat, Richardson's Mountain Rat	
sakeratensis	Rattus sakeratensis	Little Indochinese Field Rat	
salocco	Rattus salocco	Southeastern Xanthurus Rat	✓,
satarae	Rattus satarae	Sahyadris forest rat	
simalurensis	Rattus simalurensis	Simalur Archipelago Rat, Simalur Rat	
sordidus	Rattus sordidus	Canefield Rat, Dusky Field Rat	
steini	Rattus steini	Small Spiny Rat, Stein's Rat	

stoicus	Rattus stoicus	Andaman Rat	
tanezumi	Rattus tanezumi	Oriental House Rat, Tanezumi Rat	✓,
tawitawiensis	Rattus tawitawiensis	Tawitawi Forest Rat, Tawi-tawi Forest Rat,	
timorensis	Rattus timorensis	Tawitawi Island Rat Timor Forest Rat, Timor Rat	✓,
tiomanicus	Rattus tiomanicus	Malaysian Field Rat, Malayan Field Rat	
tunneyi	Rattus tunneyi	Pale Field Rat	
vandeuseni	Rattus vandeuseni	Van Deusen's Rat	
verecundus	Rattus verecundus	Slender Rat	
villosissimus	Rattus villosissimus	Long-haired Rat	
xanthurus	Rattus xanthurus	Northeastern Xanthurus Rat, Yellow-tailed Rat	
chiropus	Chiromyscus chiropus	Indochinese Chiromyscus, Fea's Tree Rat	
ciliatus	Leopoldamys ciliatus	Sundaic Mountain Leopoldamys	
diwangkarai	Leopoldamys diwangkarai	Diwangkara's Long-tailed Giant Rat	✓,
edwardsi	Leopoldamys edwardsi	Edward's Rat, Edwards's Long-tailed Giant Rat	
hainanensis	Leopoldamys hainanensis	Hainan Long-tailed Giant Rat	
herberti	Leopoldamys herberti	Herbert's Long-tailed Giant Rat	
langbianis	Chiromyscus langbianis	Lang Bian White-bellied Rat, Dark-tailed Rat	
milleti	Leopoldamys milleti	Millet's Leopoldamys	
neilli	Leopoldamys neilli	Neill's Leopoldamys, Neill's Long-tailed Giant Rat	
sabanus	Leopoldamys sabanus	Long-tailed Giant Rat, Noisy Rat	✓,
siporanus	Leopoldamys siporanus	Mentawai Archipelago Leopoldamys, Mentawai	
thomasi	Chiromyscus thomasi	Long-tailed Giant Rat Thomas's Tree Rat	
paulinae	Saxatilomys paulinae	Paulina's Limestone Rat	✓,

daovantieni sodyi	Tonkinomys daovantieni Kadarsanomys sodyi	Daovantien's Limestone Rat Javan Bamboo Rat, Sody's Tree Rat	
cana	Lenothrix cana	Sundaic Lenothrix, Gray Tree Rat	✓,
alticola baeodon bartelsii	Maxomys alticola Maxomys baeodon Maxomys bartelsii	Bornean Mountain Maxomys, Mountain Spiny Rat Small Bornean Maxomys, Small Spiny Rat Bartels's Javan Maxomys, Bartels's Spiny Rat	
dollmani	Maxomys dollmani	Dollman's Sulawesi Maxomys, Dollman's Spiny Rat	
hellwaldii	Maxomys hellwaldii	Hellwald's Sulawesi Maxomys, Hellwald's Spiny Rat	
hylomyoides	Maxomys hylomyoides	Sumatran Mountain Maxomys, Sumatran Spiny Rat Malayan Mountain Maxomys, Malayan Mountain Spiny Rat	
inas	Maxomys inas	Broad-nosed Sumatran Maxomys, Fat-nosed Spiny Rat	
inflatus	Maxomys inflatus		
moi	Maxomys moi	Indochinese Mountain Maxomys, Mo's Spiny Rat Musschenbroek's Sulawesi Maxomys, Musschenbroek's Spiny Rat	
musschenbroekii	Maxomys musschenbroekii	Ochraceous-bellied Bornean Maxomys, Chestnut- bellied Spiny Rat	
ochraceiventer	Maxomys ochraceiventer		
pagensis panglima	Maxomys pagensis Maxomys panglima	Mentawai Archipelago Maxomys, Pagai Spiny Rat Palawan Maxomys, Palawan Spiny Rat	
rajah	Maxomys rajah	Rajah Sundaic Maxomys, Rajah Spiny Rat	✓,
surifer tajuddinii wattsi	Maxomys surifer Maxomys tajuddinii Maxomys wattsi	Indomalayan Maxomys, Red Spiny Rat Tajuddin's Spiny Rat Watts's Sulawesi Maxomys, Watts's Spiny Rat Whitehead's Sundaic Maxomys, Whitehead's Spiny Rat	✓, ✓,
whiteheadi	Maxomys whiteheadi	Palawan Mountain Rat, Palawan Soft-furred Mountain Rat	
furvus	Palawanomys furvus		
annandalei	Sundamys annandalei	Annandale's Sundaic Rat, Annandale's Rat	✓,
infraluteus maxi	Sundamys infraluteus Sundamys maxi	Mountain Sundamys, Mountain Giant Rat Javan Sundamys, Bartels's Rat	
muelleri	Sundamys muelleri	Müller's Sundamys, Müller's Giant Sunda Rat	✓,

fratrorum	Frateromys fratrorum	Northeastern Peninsula Bunomys, Fraternal Hill Rat	
andrewsi	Bunomys andrewsi	Andrew's Bunomys, Andrew's Hill Rat	
chrysocomus	Bunomys chrysocomus	Common Bunomys, Yellow-haired Hill Rat	✓,
coelestis	Bunomys coelestis	Lampobatang Bunomys, Heavenly Hill Rat	
karokophilus	Bunomys karokophilus	Karoko Hill Rat	
penitus	Bunomys penitus	Montane Bunomys, Inland Hill Rat	
prolatus	Bunomys prolatus	Tambusisi Bunomys, Long-headed Hill Rat	
torajae	Bunomys torajae	Tana Toraja Hill Rat	
centrosa	Echiothrix centrosa	Central Sulawesi Echiothrix	
leucura	Echiothrix leucura	Northern Sulawesi Echiothrix, Sulawesi Spiny Rat	
canus	Eropeplus canus	Sulawesi Soft-furred Rat	✓,
radix	Gracilimus radix	Sulawesi Slender Roof Rat	
stuempkei	Hyorhinomys stuempkei	Hog-nosed Shrew Rat	
meyeri	Lenomys meyeri	Meyer's Lenomys, Trefoil-toothed Giant Rat	✓,
beccarii	Margaretamys beccarii	Spiny Lowland Margaretamys, Beccari's Margareta Rat	
christinae	Margaretamys christinae	Christina's Margaretamys	
elegans	Margaretamys elegans	Elegant Margaretamys, Elegant Margareta Rat	✓,
parvus	Margaretamys parvus	Lesser Margaretamys, Little Margareta Rat	
naso	Melasmothrix naso	Diurnal Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Sulawesi Shrew Rat	
vermidax	Paucidentomys vermidax	Edented Sulawesi Rat	
macrorhinos	Sommeromys macrorhinos	Sommer's Sulawesi Rat	
arcuatus	Taeromys arcuatus	Southeastern Mountain Taeromys, Salokko Rat	
callitrichus	Taeromys callitrichus	Greater Taeromys, Lovely-haired Rat	
celebensis	Taeromys celebensis	Long-tailed Taeromys, Celebes Rat	✓,
dominator	Taeromys dominator	Giant Sulawesi Rat, Sulawesi Giant Rat	✓,
hamatus	Taeromys hamatus	Central Mountain Taeromys, Sulawesi Montane Rat	✓,
microbullatus	Taeromys microbullatus	Small-eared Taeromys	
punicans	Taeromys punicans	Reddish-furred Taeromys, Sulawesi Forest Rat	
taerae	Taeromys taerae	Northeastern Mountain Taeromys, Tondano Rat	
macrocerus	Tateomys macrocerus	Long-tailed Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Long-tailed Shrew Rat	
rhinogradoides	Tateomys rhinogradoides	Tate's Sulawesi Shrew Rat, Tate's Shrew Rat	
mamasae	Waiomys mamasae	Sulawesi Water Rat	
bokimekot	Halmaheramys bokimekot	Spiny Boki Mekot Rat	
wallacei	Halmaheramys wallacei	Wallace's Large Spiny Rat	
rintjanus	Komodomys rintjanus	Nusa Tenggara Komodomys, Komodo Rat	
ceramicus	Nesoromys ceramicus	Seram Island Mountain Rat, Ceram Rat	

armandvillei	Papagomys armandvillei	Armandville's Papagomys, Flores Giant Rat, Flores Giant Tree Rat	
naso latidens	Paulamys naso Abditomys latidens	Paula's Long-nosed Rat, Flores Long-nosed Rat Luzon Broad-toothed Rat	
mindorensis	Anonymomys mindorensis	Mindoro Forest Anonymomys, Mindoro Climbing Rat, Mindoro Rat	
bagobus carletoni gamay	Bullimus bagobus Bullimus carletoni Bullimus gamay	Mindanao Bullimus, Large Mindanao Forest Rat, Bagobo Rat Carleton's Forest Rat Camiguin Bullimus, Camiguin Forest Rat	
luzonicus celebensis	Bullimus luzonicus Crunomys celebensis	Luzon Bullimus, Large Luzon Forest Rat, Luzon Forest Rat Sulawesi Shrew Mouse, Celebes Shrew Rat	
fallax	Crunomys fallax	Luzon Shrew Mouse, Northern Luzon Shrew-mouse, Northern Luzon Shrew Rat	
melanius	Crunomys melanius	Mindanao Shrew Mouse, Mindanao Shrew Rat, Southern Philippine Shrew-mouse	
suncoides bryophilus	Crunomys suncoides Limnomys bryophilus	Katanglad Shrew Mouse, Kitanglad Shrew-mouse Gray-bellied Limnomys	
sibuanus apoensis	Limnomys sibuanus Tarsomys apoensis	White-bellied Limnomys, Mindanao Mountain Rat, Long-tailed Moss Mouse Dusky Tarsomys, Long-footed Rat	
echinatus adustus	Tarsomys echinatus Tryphomys adustus	Spiny Tarsomys, Spiny Long-footed Rat, Mindanao Spiny Rat Luzon Tryphomys, Luzon Short-nosed Rat	
plumbeus humei yunnanensis	Nilopegamys plumbeus Hadromys humei Hadromys yunnanensis	Ethiopian Amphibious Rat, Ethiopian Water Mouse Hume's Rat, Manipur Bush Rat Yunnan Hadromys	
fulva	Vernaya fulva	Vernay's Climbing Mouse, Red Climbing Mouse	
lowii	Ptilocercus lowii	Pen-tailed Treeshrew, Pen-tailed Tree Shrew	
melanura	Dendrogale melanura	Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew	
murina elliotti	Dendrogale murina Anathana elliotti	Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Tree Shrew Madras Treeshrew, Madras Tree Shrew	
belangeri	Tupaia belangeri	Northern Treeshrew, Northern Tree Shrew	✓,
chrysogaster discolor	Tupaia chrysogaster Tupaia discolor	Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, Golden-bellied Tree Shrew Bangkan Treeshrew	✓,

dorsalis	Tupaia dorsalis	Striped Treeshrew, Striped Tree Shrew	
everetti	Tupaia everetti	Mindanao Treeshrew, Mindanao Tree Shrew, Philippine Tree Shrew	
ferruginea	Tupaia ferruginea	Sumatran Treeshrew	
glis	Tupaia glis	Common Treeshrew, Common Tree Shrew	✓,
gracilis	Tupaia gracilis	Slender Treeshrew, Slender Tree Shrew	✓,
hypochrysa	Tupaia hypochrysa	Javan Treeshrew	✓,
javanica	Tupaia javanica	Horsfield's Treeshrew, Javan Tree Shrew	
longipes	Tupaia longipes	Long-footed Treeshrew, Long-footed Tree Shrew, Bornean Tree Shrew	
minor	Tupaia minor	Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Tree Shrew	✓,
montana	Tupaia montana	Mountain Treeshrew, Mountain Tree Shrew	✓,
nicobarica	Tupaia nicobarica	Nicobar Treeshrew, Nicobar Tree Shrew	
palawanensis	Tupaia palawanensis	Palawan Treeshrew, Palawan Tree Shrew	
picta	Tupaia picta	Painted Treeshrew, Painted Tree Shrew	
salatana	Tupaia salatana	Kalimantan Treeshrew, Southern Long-footed Treeshrew	
splendidula	Tupaia splendidula	Ruddy Treeshrew, Ruddy Tree Shrew, Splendid Treeshrew	
tana	Tupaia tana	Large Treeshrew, Large Tree Shrew	✓,
volans	Cynocephalus volans	Philippine Flying Lemur, Philippine Colugo	
variegatus	Galeopterus variegatus	Sunda Flying Lemur, Malayan Flying Lemur, Sunda Colugo, Malayan Colugo,	✓,
arnholdi	Microcebus arnholdi	Arnhold's Mouse Lemur, Montagne d'Ambre Mouse Lemur	✓,
berthae	Microcebus berthae	Madame Berthe's Mouse Lemur, Berthe's Mouse Lemur	
bongolavensis	Microcebus bongolavensis	Bongolava Mouse Lemur	
boraha	Microcebus boraha	Nosy Boraha Mouse Lemur	
danfossi	Microcebus danfossi	Danfoss' Mouse Lemur	
ganzhorni	Microcebus ganzhorni	Ganzhorn's Mouse Lemur	
gerpi	Microcebus gerpi	Gerp's Mouse Lemur	
griseorufus	Microcebus griseorufus	Grey-brown Mouse Lemur	✓,
jollyae	Microcebus jollyae	Jolly's Mouse Lemur	
jonahi	Microcebus jonahi	Jonah's Mouse Lemur	
lehilahytsara	Microcebus lehilahytsara	Goodman's Mouse Lemur	✓,
macarthurii	Microcebus macarthurii	MacArthur's Mouse Lemur, Anjiahely Mouse Lemur	
mamiratra	Microcebus mamiratra	Nosy Be Mouse Lemur, Claire's Mouse Lemur	✓,
manitatra	Microcebus manitatra	South-eastern Mouse Lemur	

		Margot Marsh's Mouse Lemur, Antafondro Mouse Lemur	
margotmarshae	Microcebus margotmarshae		
marohita	Microcebus marohita	Marohita Mouse Lemur	
mittermeieri	Microcebus mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Mouse Lemur	
		Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, Gray Mouse-lemur	✓,
murinus	Microcebus murinus	Peters' Mouse Lemur, Pygmy Mouse Lemur,	
myoxinus	Microcebus myoxinus	Western Rufous Mouse Lemur	
ravelobensis	Microcebus ravelobensis	Golden-brown Mouse Lemur	
		Rufous Mouse Lemur, Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur	✓,
rufus	Microcebus rufus		
sambiranensis	Microcebus sambiranensis	Sambirano Mouse Lemur	✓,
simmonsi	Microcebus simmonsi	Simmons' Mouse Lemur	
tanosi	Microcebus tanosi	Anosy Mouse Lemur	
		Tavaratra Mouse Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur	✓,
tavaratra	Microcebus tavaratra		
		Coquerel's Giant Mouse Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur	
coquereli	Mirza coquereli		
zaza	Mirza zaza	Northern Giant Mouse Lemur	✓,
trichotis	Allocebus trichotis	Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur	
		Montagne D'Ambre Dwarf Lemur, Amber Mountain Dwarf Lemur	✓,
andysabini	Cheirogaleus andysabini		
		Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur, Crossley's Dwarf Lemur	✓,
crossleyi	Cheirogaleus crossleyi		
grovesi	Cheirogaleus grovesi	Groves's Dwarf Lemur	
lavasoensis	Cheirogaleus lavasoensis	Lavaso Dwarf Lemur	
		Geoffroy's Dwarf Lemur, Greater Dwarf Lemur	
major	Cheirogaleus major		
		Western Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur , Lesser Dwarf Lemur	✓,
medius	Cheirogaleus medius		
shethi	Cheirogaleus shethi	Ankarana Dwarf Lemur	✓,
sibreei	Cheirogaleus sibreei	Sibree's Dwarf Lemur	
thomasi	Cheirogaleus thomasi	Thomas's Dwarf Lemur	
		Montagne D' Ambre Fork-marked Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked Lemur	✓,
electromontis	Phaner electromontis		
		Masoala Fork-marked Lemur, Eastern Fork-marked Lemur	
furcifer	Phaner furcifer		
		Pale Fork-marked Lemur, Western Fork-marked Lemur	✓,
pallescens	Phaner pallescens		
		Sambirano Fork-marked Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur	✓,
parienti	Phaner parienti		
aeecelis	Lepilemur aeeclis	Antafia Sportive Lemur	
ahmansonorum	Lepilemur ahmansonorum	Ahmanson's Sportive Lemur	
ankaranensis	Lepilemur ankaranensis	Ankarana Sportive Lemur	✓,
betsileo	Lepilemur betsileo	Betsileo Sportive Lemur	
		Gray's Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur,	
dorsalis	Lepilemur dorsalis	Grey-backed Sportive Lemur	✓,

edwardsi	Lepilemur edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur	
fleuretae	Lepilemur fleuretae	Fleurete's Sportive Lemur	
grewcockorum	Lepilemur grewcockorum	Grewcock's Sportive Lemur	
		Holland's Sportive Lemur, Mananara-Nord Sportive Lemur	
hollandorum	Lepilemur hollandorum	Hubbard's Sportive Lemur	
hubbardorum	Lepilemur hubbardorum	James' Sportive Lemur	
jamesorum	Lepilemur jamesorum	White-footed Sportive Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel Lemur	✓,
leucopus	Lepilemur leucopus	Small-toothed Sportive Lemur, Light-necked Sportive Lemur, Microdon Sportive Lemur	
microdon	Lepilemur microdon	Daraina Sportive Lemur	✓,
milanoii	Lepilemur milanoii	Mittermeier's Sportive Lemur	
mittermeieri	Lepilemur mittermeieri	Weasel Sportive Lemur, Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur	✓,
mustelinus	Lepilemur mustelinus	Otto's Sportive Lemur	
otto	Lepilemur otto	Petter's Sportive Lemur	
petteri	Lepilemur petteri	Randrianasolo's Sportive Lemur, Bemahara Sportive Lemur	
randrianasoloi	Lepilemur randrianasoloi		
ruficaudatus	Lepilemur ruficaudatus	Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, Lesser Weasel Lemur	
		Sahamalaza Peninsula Sportive Lemur, Sahamalaza Sportive Lemur	
sahamalaza	Lepilemur sahamalaza		
scottorum	Lepilemur scottorum	Scott's Sportive Lemur, Masoala Sportive Lemur	
seali	Lepilemur seali	Seal's Sportive Lemur	
septentrionalis	Lepilemur septentrionalis	Sahafary Sportive Lemur, Northern Sportive Lemur	
tymerlachsoni	Lepilemur tymerlachsoni	Nosy Be Sportive Lemur, Hawks' Sportive Lemur	✓,
wrightae	Lepilemur wrightae	Wright's Sportive Lemur	
		Alaotra Reed Lemur, Lac Alaotra Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur, Lake Alaotra Gentle Lemur	
alaotrensis	Hapalemur alaotrensis	Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur	
aureus	Hapalemur aureus		
		Eastern Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Grey Gentle Lemur, Bamboo Lemur	✓,
griseus	Hapalemur griseus		
		Rusty-gray Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Southern Grey Bamboo Lemur, Southern Lesser Bamboo Lemur	✓,
meridionalis	Hapalemur meridionalis	Northern Bamboo Lemur, Sambirano Lesser Bamboo Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo Lemur, Western Gentle Lemur, Western Lesser Bamboo Lemur	
occidentalis	Hapalemur occidentalis		
simus	Prolemur simus	Greater Bamboo Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur	

catta	Lemur catta	Ring-tailed Lemur	✓,
albifrons	Eulemur albifrons	White-fronted Lemur, White-fronted Brown Lemur	
		White-collared Lemur, White-collared Brown	
cinereiceps	Eulemur cinereiceps	Lemur, Grey-headed Lemur	
collaris	Eulemur collaris	Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur	✓,
coronatus	Eulemur coronatus	Crowned Lemur	✓,
		Blue-eyed Black Lemur, Sclater's Black Lemur,	
flavifrons	Eulemur flavifrons	Sclater's Lemur	✓,
fulvus	Eulemur fulvus	Brown Lemur, Common Brown Lemur	✓,
macaco	Eulemur macaco	Black Lemur	✓,
mongoz	Eulemur mongoz	Mongoose Lemur	
rubriventer	Eulemur rubriventer	Red-bellied Lemur	
rufifrons	Eulemur rufifrons	Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Bennett's Brown Lemur	✓,
		Red Brown Lemur, Audebert's Brown Lemur, Red-	
rufus	Eulemur rufus	fronted Brown Lemur	
sanfordi	Eulemur sanfordi	Sanford's Brown Lemur	✓,
rubra	Varecia rubra	Red Ruffed Lemur, Red-ruffed Lemur	
variegata	Varecia variegata	Black-and-white Ruffed Lemur, Ruffed Lemur	✓,
betsileo	Avahi betsileo	Betsileo Woolly Lemur	
cleesei	Avahi cleesei	Bemaraha Woolly Lemur, John Cleese's Avahi	
		Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly Indris, Gmelin's	
laniger	Avahi laniger	Woolly Lemur, Eastern Avahi	✓,
meridionalis	Avahi meridionalis	Southern Woolly Lemur	
mooreorum	Avahi mooreorum	Moore's Woolly Lemur, Masoala Woolly Lemur	
		Lorenz Von Liburnau's Woolly Lemur, Western	
occidentalis	Avahi occidentalis	Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur	
peyrrierasi	Avahi peyrrierasi	Peyrieras' Woolly Lemur	
ramanantsoavana	Avahi ramanantsoavana	Ramantsoavana's Southern Woolly Lemur	
unicolor	Avahi unicolor	Sambirano Woolly Lemur, Sambirano Avahi	
candidus	Propithecus candidus	Silky Sifaka, Silky Simpona	
coquereli	Propithecus coquereli	Coquerel's Sifaka, Crowned Sifaka	
coronatus	Propithecus coronatus	Crowned Sifaka	
deckenii	Propithecus deckenii	Van der Decken's Sifaka, Decken's Sifaka	
diadema	Propithecus diadema	Diademed Sifaka	✓,
edwardsi	Propithecus edwardsi	Milne-edward's Sifaka, Milne-edwards's Simpona	
perrieri	Propithecus perrieri	Perrier's Sifaka	✓,
tattersalli	Propithecus tattersalli	Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka	✓,
verreauxi	Propithecus verreauxi	Verreaux's Sifaka	✓,
indri	Indri indri	Indri	✓,
madagascariensis	Daubentonia madagascariensis	Aye-aye	✓,

demidoff	Galagoides demidoff	Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Dwarf Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Demidoff's Galago	✓,
kumbirensis	Galagoides kumbirensis	Angolan Dwarf Galago	
thomasi	Galagoides thomasi	Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Bushbaby	✓,
gallarum	Galago gallarum	Somali Lesser Galago, Somali Galago Spectacled Lesser Galago, Matschie's Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Spectacled Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby	
matschiei	Galago matschiei		✓,
moholi	Galago moholi	Southern Lesser Galago, South African Lesser Galago, South African Galago, Mohol Galago	✓,

senegalensis	Galago senegalensis	Northern Lesser Galago, Senegal Galago, Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Lesser Galago	✓,
cocos	Paragalago cocos	Kenya Coast Galago	✓,
granti	Paragalago granti	Grant's Lesser Galago, Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Lesser Galago	
orinus	Paragalago orinus	Mountain Dwarf Galago, Amani Dwarf Galago, Uluguru Bushbaby	
rondoensis	Paragalago rondoensis	Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Bushbaby	
zanzibaricus	Paragalago zanzibaricus	Zanzibar Bushbaby, Udzungwa Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, Udzungwa Galago, Matundu Dwarf Galago	✓,
alleni	Sciurocheirus alleni	Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Allen's Bushbaby	
gabonensis	Sciurocheirus gabonensis	Gabon Squirrel Galago	
makandensis	Sciurocheirus makandensis	Makandé Squirrel Galago	
elegantulus	Euoticus elegantulus	Southern Needle-clawed Galago, Western Needle-clawed Galago, Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Elegant Needle-clawed Galago	
pallidus	Euoticus pallidus	Northern Needle-clawed Galago, Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Pallid Needle-clawed Galago	

crassicaudatus	Otolemur crassicaudatus	Thick-tailed Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Greater Galago, Large-eared Greater Galago, Greater Bushbaby, Garnett's Greater Galago	✓,
garnettii	Otolemur garnettii	Small-eared Greater Galago, Small-eared Galago, Garnett's Greater Galago	✓,
aureus	Arctocebus aureus	Golden Angwantibo, Golden Potto	
calabarensis	Arctocebus calabarensis	Calabar Angwantibo, Golden Potto, Angwantibo	
edwardsi	Perodicticus edwardsi	Milne-Edwards's Potto, Central Potto	✓,
ibeanus	Perodicticus ibeanus	East African Potto, Eastern Potto	✓,
potto	Perodicticus potto	Potto, Potto Gibbon	
lydekkerianus	Loris lydekkerianus	Gray Slender Loris, Grey Slender Loris, Highland Slender Loris	✓,
tardigradus	Loris tardigradus	Red Slender Loris, Slender Loris	✓,
bancanus	Nycticebus bancanus	Bangka Slow Loris	
bengalensis	Nycticebus bengalensis	Bengal Slow Loris, Bengal Loris, Northern Slow Loris	✓,
borneanus	Nycticebus borneanus	Bornean Slow Loris	✓,
cougang	Nycticebus cougang	Greater Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, Slow Loris	✓,
hilleri	Nycticebus hilleri	Hiller's Slow Loris	
javanicus	Nycticebus javanicus	Javan Slow Loris	✓,
kayan	Nycticebus kayan	Kayan Slow Loris	

menagensis	Nycticebus menagensis	Bornean Slow Loris	
pygmaeus	Xanthonycticebus pygmaeus	Pygmy Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris, Lesser Slow Loris Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, Horsfield's	
bancanus	Cephalopachus bancanus	Tarsier	✓,
syrichta	Carlito syrichta	Philippine Tarsier, Phillipine Tarsier	
dentatus	Tarsius dentatus	Dian's Tarsier, Diana Tarsier	✓,
fuscus	Tarsius fuscus	Makassar Tarsier	✓,
lariang	Tarsius lariang	Lariang Tarsier	
niemitzii	Tarsius niemitzii	Niemitz's Tarsier	✓,
pelengensis	Tarsius pelengensis	Peleng Tarsier, Peleng Island Tarsier	✓,
pumilus	Tarsius pumilus	Pygmy Tarsier, Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Mountain Tarsier, Sulawesi Mountain Tarsier	✓,
sangirensis	Tarsius sangirensis	Sangihe Tarsier, Sangihe Island Tarsier	
spectrumgurskyi	Tarsius spectrumgurskyi	Gursky's Spectral Tarsier	✓,
supriatnai	Tarsius supriatnai	Jatna's Tarsier	
tarsier	Tarsius tarsier	Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, Eastern Tarsier	✓,
tumpara	Tarsius tumpara	Siau Island Tarsier	
wallacei	Tarsius wallacei	Wallace's Tarsier	
niveiventris	Cebuella niveiventris	Eastern Pygmy Marmoset	✓,
pygmaea	Cebuella pygmaea	Western Pygmy Marmoset	
humilis	Calibella humilis	Black-crowned Dwarf Marmoset	
acariensis	Mico acariensis	Rio Acari Marmoset	
argentatus	Mico argentatus	Silvery Marmoset	
chrysoleucos	Mico chrysoleucos	Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset	
emiliae	Mico emiliae	Snethlage's Marmoset	
humeralifer	Mico humeralifer	Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel- eared Marmoset	
intermedius	Mico intermedius	Rio Aripuana Marmoset	
leucippe	Mico leucippe	Golden-white Bare-ear Marmoset	
marcai	Mico marcai	Marca's Marmoset, Marca's Marmoset	
mauesi	Mico mauesi	Maués Marmoset	
melanurus	Mico melanurus	Black-tailed Marmoset	✓,
munduruku	Mico munduruku	Munkuruku Marmoset	
nigriceps	Mico nigriceps	Black-headed Marmoset	
rondoni	Mico rondoni	Rondon's Marmoset, Rondônia Marmoset	
saterei	Mico saterei	Sateré Marmoset	
schneideri	Mico schneideri	Schneider's Marmoset	
goeldii	Callimico goeldii	Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Monkey, Callimico, Goeldi's Tamarin, Goeldi's Marmoset	
aurita	Callithrix aurita	Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset	
flaviceps	Callithrix flaviceps	Buffy-headed Marmoset	

geoffroyi	Callithrix geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-faced Marmoset, Geoffroy's Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset
jacchus	Callithrix jacchus	Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset
kuhlii	Callithrix kuhlii	Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset
penicillata	Callithrix penicillata	Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset
bicolor	Saguinus bicolor	Brazilian Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Bare-face Tamarin, Pied Tamarin
geoffroyi	Saguinus geoffroyi	Geoffroy's Tamarin, Red Crested Bare-face Tamarin, Geoffroy's Tamarin
imperator	Saguinus imperator	Emperor Tamarin, Black-chinned Emperor Tamarin
inustus	Saguinus inustus	Mottled-face Tamarin, Mottle-face Tamarin
kulina	Saguinus kulina	Kulina's Mustached Tamarin
labiatus	Saguinus labiatus	Red-chested Mustached Tamarin, Red-bellied Tamarin
leucopus	Saguinus leucopus	Silvery-brown Tamarin, White-footed Tamarin, Silvery-brown Bare-face Tamarin
martinsi	Saguinus martinsi	Martin's Ochraceous Bare-face Tamarin, Martin's Bare-face Tamarin
midas	Saguinus midas	Golden-handed Tamarin, Midas Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, Yellow-handed Tamarin
mystax	Saguinus mystax	Moustached Tamarin, Spix's Moustached Tamarin,
niger	Saguinus niger	Black-chested Mustached Tamarin
oedipus	Saguinus oedipus	Black-handed Tamarin
ursula	Saguinus ursula	Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin
cruzlimai	Leontocebus cruzlimai	Eastern Black-handed Tamarin
fuscicollis	Leontocebus fuscicollis	Cruz Lima's Saddle-back Tamarin
fuscus	Leontocebus fuscus	Saddleback Tamarin, Andean Saddle-back Tamarin
illigeri	Leontocebus illigeri	Lesson's Saddle-back Tamarin
lagonotus	Leontocebus lagonotus	Illiger's Saddle-back Tamarin
leucogenys	Leontocebus leucogenys	Red-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin
nigricollis	Leontocebus nigricollis	Andean Saddle-back Tamarin
nigrifrons	Leontocebus nigrifrons	Black Mantle Tamarin, Hernández-camacho's Black Mantle Tamarin
tripartitus	Leontocebus tripartitus	Geoffroy's Saddle-back Tamarin
weddelli	Leontocebus weddelli	Golden-mantled Saddleback Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, Golden-mantled Tamarin
		Weddell's Saddle-back Tamarin

caissara	Leontopithecus caissara	Black-faced Lion Tamarin	
chrysomelas	Leontopithecus chrysomelas	Golden-headed Lion Tamarin	
chrysopygus	Leontopithecus chrysopygus	Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin	
rosalia	Leontopithecus rosalia	Golden Lion Tamarin	✓,
albigena	Saimiri albigena	Colombian Squirrel Monkey	
boliviensis	Saimiri boliviensis	Bolivian Squirrel Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel Monkey, Peruvian Squirrel Monkey	
cassiquiarensis	Saimiri cassiquiarensis	Humboldt's Squirrel Monkey	
collinsi	Saimiri collinsi	Collins' Squirrel Monkey	
macrodon	Saimiri macrodon	Ecuadorean Squirrel Monkey	✓,
oerstedii	Saimiri oerstedii	Black-crowned Central American Squirrel Monkey, Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey	
sciureus	Saimiri sciureus	Guianan Squirrel Monkey	
ustus	Saimiri ustus	Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey, Bare-eared Squirrel Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel Monkey, Black Squirrel Monkey	
vanzolinii	Saimiri vanzolinii	Guianan Brown Capuchin, Black-capped Capuchin, M	✓,
apella	Sapajus apella	Azara's Capuchin, Hooded Capuchin	✓,
cay	Sapajus cay	Southern Black-horned Capuchin	
cucullatus	Sapajus cucullatus		
flavius	Sapajus flavius	Blonde Capuchin, Marcgrave's Capuchin Monkey	
libidinosus	Sapajus libidinosus	Bearded Capuchin	
nigritus	Sapajus nigritus	Black-horned Capuchin, Macaco-prego	
robustus	Sapajus robustus	Crested Capuchin, Robust Tufted Capuchin	
xanthosternos	Sapajus xanthosternos	Buff-headed Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin	
aequatorialis	Cebus aequatorialis	Ecuadorian White-fronted Capuchin, Ecuadorian Capuchin	
albifrons	Cebus albifrons	White-fronted Capuchin, Shock-headed Capuchin	
brunneus	Cebus brunneus	Brown Weeper Capuchin	
capucinus	Cebus capucinus	Colombian White-faced Capuchin	
castaneus	Cebus castaneus	Chestnut Capuchin	
cesarae	Cebus cesarae	Río Cesar White-fronted Capuchin	
cuscinus	Cebus cuscinus	Shock-headed Capuchin	
imitator	Cebus imitator	Panamanian White-throated Capuchin	
kaapori	Cebus kaapori	Ka'apor Capuchin, Ka'Apor Capuchin	
leucocephalus	Cebus leucocephalus	Sierra de Perija White-fronted Capuchin	
malitiosus	Cebus malitiosus	Santa Marta White-fronted Capuchin	
olivaceus	Cebus olivaceus	Guianan Weeper Capuchin	

unicolor	Cebus unicolor	Spix's White-fronted Capuchin	
versicolor	Cebus versicolor	Varied White-fronted Capuchin	
yuracus	Cebus yuracus	Marañó White-fronted Capuchin	
azarae	Aotus azarae	Azara's Night Monkey, Azara's Night Monkey	✓,
brumbacki	Aotus brumbacki	Brumback's Night Monkey	
griseimembra	Aotus griseimembra	Grey-handed Night Monkey, Grey-legged Night Monkey	
jorgehernandezi	Aotus jorgehernandezi	Hernández-camacho's Night Monkey	
lemurinus	Aotus lemurinus	Grey-bellied Night Monkey, Lemurine Night Monkey	
miconax	Aotus miconax	Andean Night Monkey, Mono Lechuza	
nancymai	Aotus nancymai	Nancy Ma's Night Monkey, Peruvian Red-necked Owl Monkey, Ma's Night Monkey	✓,
nigriceps	Aotus nigriceps	Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night Monkey	
trivirgatus	Aotus trivirgatus	Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Northern Night Monkey, Northern Owl Monkey, Owl Monkey, Three-striped Night Monkey	
vociferans	Aotus vociferans	Night Monkey, Noisy Night Monkey, Spix's Night Monkey, Spix's Owl Monkey	
zonalis	Aotus zonalis	Panamanian Night Monkey	
barbarabrownae	Callicebus barbarabrownae	Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi Monkey, Northern Bahian Blond Titi, Barbara Brown's Titi	
coimbrai	Callicebus coimbrai	Coimbra-filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra Filho's Titi Monkey, Coimbra's Titi	
melanochir	Callicebus melanochir	Coastal Black-handed Titi, Southern Bahian Masked Titi	
nigrifrons	Callicebus nigrifrons	Black-fronted Titi Monkey	
personatus	Callicebus personatus	Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi, Northern Masked Titi	
aquinoi	Cheracebus aquinoi	Aquino's Titi Monkey	
lucifer	Cheracebus lucifer	Widow Monkey, Yellow-handed Titi Monkey	
lugens	Cheracebus lugens	Collared Titi, Widow Monkey	
medemi	Cheracebus medemi	Colombian Black-handed Titi, Medem's Collared Titi, Medem's Titi Monkey	
regulus	Cheracebus regulus	Red-headed Titi	
torquatus	Cheracebus torquatus	Collared Titi Monkey, Widow Monkey, Collared Titi, Yellow Handed Titi	
aureipalatii	Plecturocebus aureipalatii	Madidi Titi Monkey	
baptista	Plecturocebus baptista	Baptista Lake Titi Monkey, Baptista Lake Titi	

bernhardi	Plecturocebus bernhardi	Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey, Prince Bernhard's Titi Monkey	
brunneus	Plecturocebus brunneus	Brown Titi Monkey	
caligatus	Plecturocebus caligatus	Titi Monkey, Chestnut-bellied Titi, Booted Titi	
caquetensis	Plecturocebus caquetensis	Caquetá Titi Monkey	
cinerascens	Plecturocebus cinerascens	Ashy Black Titi Monkey, Ashy Titi, Ashy-grey Titi, Ashy Black Titi, Titi Monkey	
cupreus	Plecturocebus cupreus	Coppery Titi Monkey, Red Titi Monkey	✓,
discolor	Plecturocebus discolor	White-tailed Titi Monkey	
donacophilus	Plecturocebus donacophilus	Bolivian Gray Titi, Titi Monkey, Bolivian Titi, Bolivian Titi Monkey, Bolivian Grey Titi, White-eared Titi, White Eared Titi	✓,
dubius	Plecturocebus dubius	Doubtful Titi	
grovesi	Plecturocebus grovesi	Groves's Titi	
hoffmannsi	Plecturocebus hoffmannsi	Hoffmann's Titi Monkey, Hoffman's Titi Monkey	
miltoni	Plecturocebus miltoni	Milton's Titi	
modestus	Plecturocebus modestus	Beni Titi Monkey, Rio Beni Titi, Modest Titi, Bolivian Titi, Titi Monkey	
moloch	Plecturocebus moloch	Red-bellied Titi Monkey, Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi, Titi Monkey	
oenanthe	Plecturocebus oenanthe	San Martin Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi Monkey, Rio Mayo Titi, Andean Titi Monkey	
olallae	Plecturocebus olallae	Olalla Brothers' Titi, Olalla's Titi Monkey, Olalla's Titi, Beni Titi Monkey, Ollala Brothers' Titi	
ornatus	Plecturocebus ornatus	Ornate Tití Monkey, Ornate Titi Monkey	
pallescens	Plecturocebus pallescens	Chacoan Titi Monkey, White-coated Titi, Titi Monkey	✓,
stephennashi	Plecturocebus stephennashi	Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey, Stephen Nash's Titi Monkey	
toppini	Plecturocebus toppini	Toppin's Titi Monkey	
urubambensis	Plecturocebus urubambensis	Urubamba Brown Titi	
vieirai	Plecturocebus vieirai	Vieira's Titi Monkey	
aequatorialis	Pithecia aequatorialis	Equatorial Saki	
albicans	Pithecia albicans	White Saki, Buffy Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki	✓,
cazuzai	Pithecia cazuzai	Cazuza's Saki	
chrysocephala	Pithecia chrysocephala	Golden-faced Saki	
hirsuta	Pithecia hirsuta	Hairy Saki	
inusta	Pithecia inusta	Burnished Saki	
irrorata	Pithecia irrorata	Gray's Bald-faced Saki, Vanzolin's Bald-faced Saki, Gray Monkey :	
isabela	Pithecia isabela	Isabel's Saki	
milleri	Pithecia milleri	Miller's Saki, Miller's Monk Saki, Monk Saki	
mittermeieri	Pithecia mittermeieri	Mittermeier's Tapajós Saki	
monachus	Pithecia monachus	Geoffroy's Monk Saki, Miller's Monk Saki	✓,
napensis	Pithecia napensis	Napo Saki	

pissinattii	Pithecia pissinattii	Pissinatti's Bald-faced Saki
pithecia	Pithecia pithecia	Golden-faced Saki, Guianan Saki, White-faced Saki
rylandsi	Pithecia rylandsi	Rylands' Bald-faced Saki
vanzolinii	Pithecia vanzolinii	Vanzolini's Bald-faced Saki
albinasus	Chiropotes albinasus	Red-nosed Bearded Saki, Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki
chiropotes	Chiropotes chiropotes	Rio Negro Bearded Saki
sagulatus	Chiropotes sagulatus	Guianan Bearded Saki
satanas	Chiropotes satanas	Black Bearded Saki, Black Saki, Bearded Saki, Brown-bearded Saki
utahicki	Chiropotes utahicki	Uta Hick's Bearded Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
amuna	Cacajao amuna	Kanamari White Uakari
ayresi	Cacajao ayresi	Ayre's Black Uakari, Aracá uakari
calvus	Cacajao calvus	Bald-headed Uacari, Bald Uakari, Red-and-white Uacari, Red Uakari
hosomi	Cacajao hosomi	Black-headed Uacari, Neblina Black Uacari
melanocephalus	Cacajao melanocephalus	Golden-backed Uacari, Golden-brown Uacari,
novaesi	Cacajao novaesi	Novaes's Bald Uakari Novaes's Bald-headed Uacari Novaes's Ba
rubicundus	Cacajao rubicundus	Red Uacari Red Uakari Red Bald-headed Uacari
ucayalii	Cacajao ucayalii	Peruvian Red Bald-headed Uacari Ucayali Bald Uakari Ucayali B:
arctoidea	Alouatta arctoidea	Ursine Howler Monkey
belzebul	Alouatta belzebul	Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey
caraya	Alouatta caraya	Black-and-gold Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Black Howler Monkey ✓,
discolor	Alouatta discolor	Spix's Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey
guariba	Alouatta guariba	Brown Howler Monkey, Brown Howling Monkey,
juara	Alouatta juara	Southern Brown Howling Monkey
macconnelli	Alouatta macconnelli	Juruá Red Howler
nigerrima	Alouatta nigerrima	Guianan Red Howler Monkey, Trinidad Howling Monkey
palliata	Alouatta palliata	Black Howler Monkey
		Mantled Howler Monkey, South Pacific Blackish Howling Monkey, Ecuadorian Mantled Howling Monkey

		Yucatán Black Howler Monkey, Black Howling Monkey, Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, Lawrence's Howler Monkey, Mexican Black Howler Monkey, Guatemalan Black Howler Monkey	
pigra	Alouatta pigra		
puruensis	Alouatta puruensis	Purus Red Howler	
		Bolivian Red Howler Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling Monkey, Bolivian Red Howler	✓,
sara	Alouatta sara		
		Venezuelan Red Howler Monkey	✓,
seniculus	Alouatta seniculus		
		Maranhão Red-handed Howler Monkey, Red-handed Howling Monkey	
ululata	Alouatta ululata		
		White-bellied Spider Monkey, Long-haired Spider Monkey	
belzebuth	Ateles belzebuth		
		Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, Chamek Spider Monkey, Peruvian Black Spider Monkey	✓,
chamek	Ateles chamek		
		Brown-headed Spider Monkey, Black-headed Spider Monkey	
fusciceps	Ateles fusciceps		
		Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Mono Colorado, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, Black-handed Spider Monkey, Central American Spider Monkey	
geoffroyi	Ateles geoffroyi		
		Variegated Spider Monkey, Brown Spider Monkey	
hybridus	Ateles hybridus		
		White-cheeked Spider Monkey, White-whiskered Spider Monkey	
marginatus	Ateles marginatus		
		Guiana Spider Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, Black Spider Monkey	
paniscus	Ateles paniscus		
		Peruvian Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey	
flavicauda	Lagothrix flavicauda		
		Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly Monkey	
lagothricha	Lagothrix lagothricha		
		Woolly Monkey	
arachnoides	Brachyteles arachnoides		
hypoxanthus	Brachyteles hypoxanthus	Muriqui, Southern Muriqui, Woolly Spider Monkey	
		Northern Muriqui	
		Stump-tailed Macaque, Stumptail Macaque, Bear Macaque	✓,
arctoides	Macaca arctoides		
		Assam Macaque, Assamese Macaque	✓,
assamensis	Macaca assamensis		
brunnescens	Macaca brunnesens	Buton Macaque	
		Formosan Rock Macaque, Taiwan Macaque,	
cyclopis	Macaca cyclopis	Taiwanese Macaque	

fascicularis	Macaca fascicularis	Crab-eating Macaque, Long-tailed Macaque,	✓,
fuscata	Macaca fuscata	Cynomolgus Monkey	
hecki	Macaca hecki	Japanese Macaque	
		Heck's Macaque	
leonina	Macaca leonina	Northern Pig-tailed Macaque, Northern Pigtail	✓,
leucogenys	Macaca leucogenys	Macaque	
maura	Macaca maura	White-cheeked Macaque	
		Moor Macaque, Celebes Macaque	✓,
mulatta	Macaca mulatta	Rhesus Monkey, Rhesus Macaque	✓,
munzala	Macaca munzala	Arunachal Macaque	✓,
		Southern Pig-tailed Macaque, Sundaland Pigtail	
nemestrina	Macaca nemestrina	Macaque, Pig-tailed Macaque, Pigtail Macaque,	✓,
		Sunda Pig-tailed Macaque	
		Celebes Crested Macaque, Black Crested Macaque,	
		Celebes Macaque, Crested Black Macaque, Celebes	
		Black Macaque, Sulawesi Black Macaque, Sulawesi	
nigra	Macaca nigra	Macaque	✓,
		Gorontalo Macaque, Dumoga-bone Macaque,	
nigrescens	Macaca nigrescens	Temminck's Macaque	
ochreata	Macaca ochreata	Booted Macaque	✓,
pagensis	Macaca pagensis	Pagai Island Macaque, Pagai Macaque	
radiata	Macaca radiata	Bonnet Macaque	✓,
selai	Macaca selai	Sela Macaque	
siberu	Macaca siberu	Siberut Macaque	
silenus	Macaca silenus	Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, Liontail Macaque	✓,
sinica	Macaca sinica	Toque Macaque	✓,
sylvanus	Macaca sylvanus	Barbary Macaque, Barbary Ape	✓,
thibetana	Macaca thibetana	Milne-edwards' Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, Short-	✓,
tonkeana	Macaca tonkeana	tailed Tibetan Macaque, Père David's Macaque	
		Tonkean Macaque, Tonkean Black Macaque	✓,
agilis	Cercocebus agilis	Agile Mangabey	

atys	<i>Cercocebus atys</i>	White-naped Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped Monkey	
chrysogaster	<i>Cercocebus chrysogaster</i>	Golden-bellied Mangabey	
galeritus	<i>Cercocebus galeritus</i>	Tana River Crested Mangabey, Tana River Mangabey	
lunulatus	<i>Cercocebus lunulatus</i>	White-naped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey	
sanjei	<i>Cercocebus sanjei</i>	Sanje Mangabey, Sanje River Mangabey, Sanje Crested Mangabey	
torquatus	<i>Cercocebus torquatus</i>	White-collared Mangabey, Collared Mangabey, Sooty Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey	✓,
leucophaeus	<i>Mandrillus leucophaeus</i>	Drill	
sphinx	<i>Mandrillus sphinx</i>	Mandrill	✓,
albigena	<i>Lophocebus albigena</i>	Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, Gray-cheeked Mangabey	✓,
aterrimus	<i>Lophocebus aterrimus</i>	Black Mangabey, Black Crested Mangabey	
	<i>Lophocebus ugandae</i>	Ugandan mangabey	✓,
kipunji	<i>Rungwecebus kipunji</i>	Kipunji	
anubis	<i>Papio anubis</i>	Olive Baboon, Anubis Baboon	✓,

cynocephalus	Papio cynocephalus	Yellow Baboon	
hamadryas	Papio hamadryas	Hamadryas Baboon, Sacred Baboon	✓,
kindae	Papio kindae	Kinda Baboon, Kinda Yellow Baboon	
papio	Papio papio	Guinea Baboon	
ursinus	Papio ursinus	Chacma Baboon	✓,
gelada	Theropithecus gelada	Gelada Baboon	✓,
nigroviridis	Allenopithecus nigroviridis	Allen's Swamp Monkey	
ogouensis	Miopithecus ogouensis	Northern Talapoin Monkey, Gabon Talapoin	✓,
talapoin baumstarki	Miopithecus talapoin Erythrocebus baumstarki	Southern Talapoin Monkey, Talapoin Southern Patas Monkey	
patas	Erythrocebus patas	Common Patas Monkey	✓,
poliophaeus	Erythrocebus poliophaeus	Blue Nile Patas Monkey	

aethiops	Chlorocebus aethiops	Grivet Monkey, Tantalus, Malbrouk Monkey, Green Monkey, Vervet Monkey	
cynosuros	Chlorocebus cynosuros	Malbrouck Monkey	
djamdjamensis	Chlorocebus djamdjamensis	Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Grivet, Djam-djam	✓,
pygerythrus	Chlorocebus pygerythrus	Vervet	✓,
sabaeus	Chlorocebus sabaeus	Green Monkey	
tantalus	Chlorocebus tantalus	Tantalus Monkey	✓,
lhoesti	Allochrocebus lhoesti	L'hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Monkey, L'Hoest's Guenon, Mountain Monkey	✓,
preussi	Allochrocebus preussi	Preuss's Monkey, Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey	
solatus	Allochrocebus solatus	Sun-tailed Monkey, Sun-tailed Guenon	✓,
ascanius	Cercopithecus ascanius	Red-tailed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Red-tailed Guenon, Schmidt's Guenon	✓,

campbelli	Cercopithecus campbelli	Campbell's Monkey, Lowe's Monkey, Campbell's Guenon	
cephus	Cercopithecus cephus	Moustached Monkey, Moustached Guenon	✓,
denti	Cercopithecus denti	Dent's Monkey	✓,
diana	Cercopithecus diana	Roloway Monkey, Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey	
dryas	Cercopithecus dryas	Dryad Monkey, Dryas Monkey, Dryas Guenon, Salonga Guenon	
erythrogaster	Cercopithecus erythrogaster	White-throated Monkey, White-throated Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, Red-bellied Guenon	
erythrotis	Cercopithecus erythrotis	Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, Red-eared Guenon	
hamlyni	Cercopithecus hamlyni	Owl-faced Monkey, Hamlyn's Monkey, Owl-faced Guenon	
lomamiensis	Cercopithecus lomamiensis	Lesula	
lowei	Cercopithecus lowei	Lowe's Monkey	
mitis	Cercopithecus mitis	Blue Monkey, Samango, Golden Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Sykes' Monkey	✓,
mona	Cercopithecus mona	Mona Monkey, Mona Guenon	

neglectus	Cercopithecus neglectus	De Brazza's Monkey, De Brazza's Monkey	✓,
nictitans	Cercopithecus nictitans	Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater Spot-nosed Guenon, Greater White-nosed Monkey, White-nosed Guenon	✓,
petaurista	Cercopithecus petaurista	Lesser Spot-nosed Monkey, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey	
pogonias	Cercopithecus pogonias	Crowned Monkey, Wolf's Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, Crowned Guenon	✓,
roloway	Cercopithecus roloway	Roloway Monkey, Roloway Guenon	
sclateri	Cercopithecus sclateri	Sclater's Monkey, Sclater's Guenon, Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon	
wolfi	Cercopithecus wolfi	Wolf's Guenon	
angolensis caudatus	Colobus angolensis Colobus caudatus	Angola Colobus, Angolan Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white Colobus Mt. Kilimanjaro Colobus	✓,

guereza	Colobus guereza	Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white Colobus	✓,
polykomos	Colobus polykomos	King Colobus, Western Black-and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, Ursine Black-and-white Colobus	
satanas	Colobus satanas	Black Colobus	✓,
vellerosus	Colobus vellerosus	White-thighed Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white Colobus, Geoffroy's Black-and-white Colobus	
badius bouvieri epieni	Piliocolobus badius Piliocolobus bouvieri Piliocolobus epieni	West African Red Colobus, Bay Colobus, Western Red Colobus, Red Colobus Bouvier's Red Colobus Niger Delta Red Colobus	
foai gordonorum kirkii	Piliocolobus foai Piliocolobus gordonorum Piliocolobus kirkii	Foa's Red Colobus Udzungwa Red Colobus, Uhehe Red Colobus Zanzibar Red Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus	✓,
langi	Piliocolobus langi	Lang's Red Colobus	
lulindicus	Piliocolobus lulindicus	Kahuzi Red Colobus Ulindi Red Colobus	
oustaleti	Piliocolobus oustaleti	Oustalet's Red Colobus, Oubangui Red Colobus	
parmentieri	Piliocolobus parmentieri	Lomami Red Colobus	
pennantii preussi rufomitratu	Piliocolobus pennantii Piliocolobus preussi Piliocolobus rufomitratu	Pennant's Red Colobus, Bouvier's Red Colobus Preuss's Red Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus Eastern Red Colobus, Tana River Red Colobus	
semlikiensis	Piliocolobus semlikiensis	Semliki Red Colobus	✓,

tephrosceles	Piliocolobus tephrosceles	Ashy Red Colobus, Uganda Red Colobus	✓,
tholloni	Piliocolobus tholloni	Tshuapa Red Colobus, Thollon's Red Colobus	
waldronae	Piliocolobus waldronae	Miss Waldron's Red Colobus, Miss Waldron's Bay Colobus	
verus	Procolobus verus	Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus	
bicolor	Presbytis bicolor	Black-and-white Langur	✓,
canicrus	Presbytis canicrus	Miller's Langur	
chrysomelas	Presbytis chrysomelas	Sarawak Surili, Bornean Banded Langur	
comata	Presbytis comata	Javan Surili, Javan Grizzled Langur, Java Leaf Monkey, Grizzled Leaf Monkey	✓,
femoralis	Presbytis femoralis	Banded Surili, Banded Langur, Banded Leaf Monkey	✓,
frontata	Presbytis frontata	White-fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, White-faced Langur	
hosei	Presbytis hosei	Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey, Gray Leaf Monkey, Grey Leaf Monkey	
melalophos	Presbytis melalophos	Sumatran Surili, Mitred Leaf Monkey	✓,
mitrata	Presbytis mitrata	Mitered Langur	
natunae	Presbytis natunae	Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Leaf Monkey	
percura	Presbytis percura	East Sumatran Banded Langur	
potenziani	Presbytis potenziani	Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, Long-tailed Langur	
robinsoni	Presbytis robinsoni	Robinson's Banded Langur	✓,
rubicunda	Presbytis rubicunda	Maroon Leaf Monkey, Red Leaf Monkey, Maroon	✓,
sabana	Presbytis sabana	Sureli, Maroon Langur	✓,
siamensis	Presbytis siamensis	Sabah Grizzled Langur	
siberu	Presbytis siberu	White-thighed Surili, Pale-thighed Langur	✓,
sumatrana	Presbytis sumatrana	Siberut Langur	✓,
thomasi	Presbytis thomasi	Black Sumatran Langur	✓,
cinerea	Pygathrix cinerea	Thomas's Langur, North Sumatran Leaf Monkey, Thomas's Langur, Sumatran Grizzled Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey	✓,
nemaeus	Pygathrix nemaeus	Grey-shanked Douc Langur, Gray-shanked Douc Langur	✓,
nemaeus	Pygathrix nemaeus	Red-shanked Douc Langur, Red-shanked Douc	✓,

nigripes	Pygathrix nigripes	Black-shanked Douc Langur, Black-shanked Douc,	✓,
avunculus	Rhinopithecus avunculus	Black-shanked Douc Monkey Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey	
bieti	Rhinopithecus bieti	Black Snub-nosed Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey	✓,
brelichi	Rhinopithecus brelichi	Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Gray Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey	
roxellana	Rhinopithecus roxellana	Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Golden Snub- nosed Monkey	✓,
strykeri	Rhinopithecus strykeri	Myanmar Snub-nosed Monkey, Burmese Snub- nosed Monkey	
larvatus	Nasalis larvatus	Proboscis Monkey, Long-nosed Monkey	✓,
concolor	Simias concolor	Pig-tailed Langur, Pig-tailed Snub-nosed Monkey	✓,
ajax	Semnopithecus ajax	Kashmir Gray Langur, Himalayan Grey Langur, Himalayan Gray Langur, Dark-eyed Himalayan Langur, Chamba Sacred Langur, Western Himalayan Langur	✓,
entellus	Semnopithecus entellus	Northern Plains Gray Langur, Bengal Hanuman Langur	✓,
hector	Semnopithecus hector	Tarai Gray Langur, Lesser Hill Langur, Hanuman Langur, Gray Langur, Tarai Sacred Langur	✓,
hypoleucos	Semnopithecus hypoleucos	Black-footed Gray Langur, Dark-legged Malabar Langur, Malabar Sacred Langur	
johnii	Semnopithecus johnii	Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Black Langur, Indian Hooded Leaf Monkey, John's Langur, John's Langur, Hooded Leaf Monkey, Black Leaf Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey	✓,
priam	Semnopithecus priam	Tufted Gray Langur, Madras Grey Langur, Coromandel Sacred Langur	✓,
schistaceus	Semnopithecus schistaceus	Nepal Gray Langur, Central Himalayan Langur	✓,
vetulus	Semnopithecus vetulus	Purple-faced Langur, Purple-faced Leaf Monkey	✓,
auratus	Trachypithecus auratus	Javan Lutung, Javan Langur, Ebony Leaf Monkey	✓,
barbei	Trachypithecus barbei	Tenasserim Lutung, Barbe's Langur, Barbe's Langur	
crepusculus	Trachypithecus crepusculus	Indochinese Gray Langur	
cristatus	Trachypithecus cristatus	Silvery Lutung, Silvered Langur, Silvered Monkey, Silvered Leaf Monkey	✓,
delacouri	Trachypithecus delacouri	Delacour's Langur, White-rumped Black Leaf Monkey	
ebenus	Trachypithecus eburnus	Indochinese Black Langur	

francoisi	Trachypithecus francoisi	François's Langur, White Side-burned Black Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, Francois's Langur		1
geei	Trachypithecus geei	Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, Gee's Golden Langur		1
germaini	Trachypithecus germaini	Indochinese Lutung, Germain's Langur, Germain's Silver Langur, Indochinese Silvered Langur	✓,	
hatinhensis	Trachypithecus hatinhensis	Hatinh Langur, Stripe-headed Black Langur	✓,	
laotum	Trachypithecus laotum	Laotian Langur, Lao Langur, Laotian Black Langur, White-browed Black Langur	✓,	
leucocephalus	Trachypithecus leucocephalus	White-headed Langur		
margarita	Trachypithecus margarita	Annamese Langur		
mauritus	Trachypithecus mauritius	West Javan Langur	✓,	
melamera	Trachypithecus melamera	Shan Langur		
obscurus	Trachypithecus obscurus	Dusky Leaf-monkey, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Dusky Langur, Spectactled Langur	✓,	
phayrei	Trachypithecus phayrei	Phayre's Leaf-monkey, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, Phayre's Langur	✓,	
pileatus	Trachypithecus pileatus	Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, Bonneted Langur	✓,	
poliocephalus	Trachypithecus poliocephalus	White-headed Langur, Golden-headed Langur, Cat Ba Langur	✓,	
popa	Trachypithecus popa	Popa Langur		
selangorensis	Trachypithecus selangorensis	Selangor Silvered Langur	✓,	
shortridgei	Trachypithecus shortridgei	Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Capped Langur		
hoolock	Hoolock hoolock	Western Hoolock Gibbon, Hoolock Gibbon, Western Hoolock	✓,	
leuconedys	Hoolock leuconedys	Eastern Hoolock Gibbon, Eastern Hoolock		
tianxing	Hoolock tianxing	Skywalker Hoolock Gibbon		
abbotti	Hylobates abbotti	Abbott's Gray Gibbon		
agilis	Hylobates agilis	Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon	✓,	
albibarbis	Hylobates albibarbis	Bornean White-bearded Gibbon, Bornean Agile Gibbon		
funereus	Hylobates funereus	Northern Gray Gibbon		
klossii	Hylobates klossii	Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon		
lar	Hylobates lar	Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, Common Gibbon	✓,	
moloch	Hylobates moloch	Silvery Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, Owa Jawa, Moloch Gibbon, Javan Gibbon	✓,	

muelleri	Hylobates muelleri	Müller's Bornean Gibbon, Bornean Gibbon, Borneo Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Bornean Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon	✓,
pileatus annamensis	Hylobates pileatus Nomascus annamensis	Pileated Gibbon, Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon Northern Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon Black Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Black Gibbon	✓,
concolor	Nomascus concolor		
gabriellae	Nomascus gabriellae	Red-cheeked Gibbon, Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Buffy-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon	✓,
hainanus	Nomascus hainanus	Hainan Gibbon, Hainan Crested Gibbon, Hainan Black Gibbon, Hainan Black Crested Gibbon	
leucogenys	Nomascus leucogenys	Northern White-cheeked Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon	
nasutus siki	Nomascus nasutus Nomascus siki	Cao-vit Crested Gibbon, Cao-vit Black Crested Gibbon, Eastern Black Crested Gibbon Southern White-cheeked Gibbon	
syndactylus abelii	Symphalangus syndactylus Pongo abelii	Siamang Sumatran Orangutan	✓, ✓,
pygmaeus tapanuliensis	Pongo pygmaeus Pongo tapanuliensis	Bornean Orangutan Tapanuli Orangutan	✓, ✓,
beringei	Gorilla beringei	Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla	✓,
gorilla	Gorilla gorilla	Western Gorilla, Lowland Gorilla	✓,
paniscus	Pan paniscus	Bonobo, Pygmy Chimpanzee, Gracile Chimpanzee, Dwarf Chimpanzee	
troglydytes	Pan troglodytes	Chimpanzee, Robust Chimpanzee, Common Chimpanzee	✓,

sapiens	Homo sapiens	Human	✓,
amurensis	Erinaceus amurensis	Amur Hedgehog, Manchurian Hedgehog	✓,
concolor	Erinaceus concolor	Southern White-breasted Hedgehog, Eastern European Hedgehog	
europaeus	Erinaceus europaeus	Western European Hedgehog, Western Hedgehog, Northern Hedgehog	✓,
roumanicus	Erinaceus roumanicus	Northern White-breasted Hedgehog	✓,
albiventris	Atelerix albiventris	Four-toed Hedgehog	

algerus	Atelerix algerus	Algerian Hedgehog, North African Hedgehog	
frontalis sclateri	Atelerix frontalis Atelerix sclateri	Southern African Hedgehog Somali Hedgehog	✓,
aethiopicus	Paraechinus aethiopicus	Desert Hedgehog	
hypomelas micropus nudiventris	Paraechinus hypomelas Paraechinus micropus Paraechinus nudiventris	Brandt's Hedgehog Indian Hedgehog Madras Hedgehog, Bare-bellied Hedgehog	✓,
auritus	Hemiechinus auritus	Long-eared Hedgehog	
collaris dauricus hughi miodon wangi maxi megalotis parvus	Hemiechinus collaris Mesechinus dauuricus Mesechinus hughi Mesechinus miodon Mesechinus wangi Hylomys maxi Hylomys megalotis Hylomys parvus	Collared Hedgehog, Indian Long-eared Hedgehog Daurian Hedgehog Hugh's Hedgehog, Shaanxi Hedgehog Small-toothed Forest Hedgehog Wang's Forest Hedgehog Max's Gymnure Long-eared Gymnure Dwarf Gymnure	✓,
suillus	Hylomys suillus	Short-tailed Gymnure, Lesser Gymnure	✓,

gymnurus	Echinosorex gymnurus	Moonrat, Gymnure	✓,
sinensis	Neotetracus sinensis	Shrew Gymnure	
hainanensis	Neohylomys hainanensis	Hainan Gymnure	
aureospinula	Podogymnura aureospinula	Dinagat Gymnure, Dinagat Moonrat	
truei	Podogymnura truei	Mindanao Gymnure, Mindanao Moonrat,	
albibarbis	Sorex albibarbis	Mindanao Wood Shrew Eastern Water Shrew	

alpinus	Sorex alpinus	Alpine Shrew
altoensis	Sorex altoensis	Alto Shrew
antinorii	Sorex antinorii	Valais Shrew, VALAIS SHREW

araneus	Sorex araneus	Common Shrew, Eurasian Shrew	✓,
arcticus	Sorex arcticus	Arctic Shrew	
arizonae	Sorex arizonae	Arizona Shrew	
asper	Sorex asper	Tien Shan Shrew	
bedfordiae	Sorex bedfordiae	Lesser Stripe-backed Shrew, Lesser Striped Shrew	
bendirii	Sorex bendirii	Marsh Shrew, Pacific Water Shrew	
buchariensis	Sorex buchariensis	Pamir Shrew	

caecutiens	Sorex caecutiens	Laxmann's Shrew, MASKED SHREW, Masked Shrew
camtschaticus	Sorex camtschaticus	Kamchatcka Shrew
cansulus	Sorex cansulus	Gansu Shrew
chiapensis	Sorex chiapensis	Chiapan Shrew
cinereus	Sorex cinereus	Cinereus Shrew, Masked Shrew
coronatus	Sorex coronatus	Crowned Shrew, Millet's Shrew
cruzi	Sorex cruzi	Cruz's Long-tailed Shrew
cylindricauda	Sorex cylindricauda	Stripe-backed Shrew, Greater Stripe-backed Shrew
daphaenodon	Sorex daphaenodon	Large-toothed Siberian Shrew
dispar	Sorex dispar	Long-tailed Shrew
emarginatus	Sorex emarginatus	Zacatecas Shrew
excelsus	Sorex excelsus	Highland Shrew, Lofty Shrew
eximius	Sorex eximius	Western Pygmy Shrew
fontinalis	Sorex fontinalis	Maryland Shrew
fumeus	Sorex fumeus	Smoky Shrew
gomphus	Sorex gomphus	Yunnan Striped Shrew
gracillimus	Sorex gracillimus	Slender Shrew
granarius	Sorex granarius	Iberian Shrew, Lagranja Shrew
haydeni	Sorex haydeni	Prairie Shrew, Hayden's Shrew
hosonoi	Sorex hosonoi	Azumi Shrew
hoysi	Sorex hoyi	American Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy Shrew
ibarra	Sorex ibarra	Ibarra's Shrew
isodon	Sorex isodon	Even-toothed Shrew, TAIGA SHREW, Taiga Shrew
ixtlanensis	Sorex ixtlanensis	Ixtlan Shrew
jacksoni	Sorex jacksoni	Saint Lawrence Island Shrew, St Lawrence Island Shrew
kozlovi	Sorex kozlovi	Kozlov's Shrew
leucogaster	Sorex leucogaster	Paramushir Shrew
longirostris	Sorex longirostris	Southeastern Shrew

lyelli	Sorex lyelli	Mount Lyell Shrew
macrodon	Sorex macrodon	Large-toothed Shrew
madrensis	Sorex madrensis	Sierra Shrew
maritimensis	Sorex maritimensis	Maritime Shrew
mccarthyi	Sorex mccarthyi	McCarthy's Shrew
mediopua	Sorex mediopua	Jalisco Shrew
merriami	Sorex merriami	Merriam's Shrew
milleri	Sorex milleri	Carmen Mountain Shrew

minutissimus	Sorex minutissimus	Eurasian Least Shrew, Least Siberian Shrew, Miniscule Shrew, Least Shrew
--------------	--------------------	---

minutus	Sorex minutus	Eurasian Pygmy Shrew, Pygmy Shrew	✓,
---------	---------------	-----------------------------------	----

mirabilis	Sorex mirabilis	Ussuri Shrew
monticola	Sorex monticola	Montane Shrew, Dusky Shrew
mutabilis	Sorex mutabilis	Mutable Shrew
nanus	Sorex nanus	Dwarf Shrew

navigator	Sorex navigator	Western Water Shrew
nepalensis	Sorex nepalensis	Nepalese Striped Shrew

obscurus	Sorex obscurus	Northern Montane Shrew
oreopolus	Sorex oreopolus	Mexican Long-tailed Shrew
orizabae	Sorex orizabae	Orizaba Shrew
ornatus	Sorex ornatus	Ornate Shrew

pacificus	Sorex pacificus	Pacific Shrew
palustris	Sorex palustris	American Water Shrew, Water Shrew
planiceps	Sorex planiceps	Kashmir Shrew
portenkoi	Sorex portenkoi	Portenko's Shrew
preblei	Sorex preblei	Preble's Shrew
pribilofensis	Sorex pribilofensis	Pribilof Island Shrew
raddei	Sorex raddei	Radde's Shrew
roboratus	Sorex roboratus	Flat-skulled Shrew
rohweri	Sorex rohweri	Olympic Shrew
salvini	Sorex salvini	Salvin's Shrew
samniticus	Sorex samniticus	Appenine Shrew, Appennine Shrew
satunini	Sorex satunini	Caucasian Shrew
saussurei	Sorex saussurei	Saussure's Shrew
sclateri	Sorex sclateri	Sclater's Shrew
shintou	Sorex shintou	Shinto Shrew
sinalis	Sorex sinalis	Chinese Shrew, Dusky Shrew
sonomae	Sorex sonomae	Fog Shrew
stizodon	Sorex stizodon	San Cristobal Shrew
tenellus	Sorex tenellus	Inyo Shrew
thibetanus	Sorex thibetanus	Tibetan Shrew
trowbridgii	Sorex trowbridgii	Trowbridge's Shrew
tundrensis	Sorex tundrensis	Tundra Shrew, TUNDRA SHREW
ugyunak	Sorex ugyunak	Barren Ground Shrew
unguiculatus	Sorex unguiculatus	Long-clawed Shrew
vagrans	Sorex vagrans	Vagrant Shrew
ventralis	Sorex ventralis	Chestnut-bellied Shrew
veraecrucis	Sorex veraecrucis	Veracruz Shrew
veraepacis	Sorex veraepacis	Verapaz Shrew
volnuchini	Sorex volnuchini	Caucasian Pygmy Shrew, Ukrainian Shrew
wardi	Sorex wardi	Ward's Striped Shrew
alticola	Cryptotis alticola	Central Mexican Broad-clawed Shrew
aroensis	Cryptotis aroensis	Aroa Small-eared Shrew
berlandieri	Cryptotis berlandieri	Berlandier's Least Shrew
brachyonyx	Cryptotis brachyonyx	Eastern Cordillera Small-footed Shrew
cavatorculus	Cryptotis cavatorculus	Santa Barbara Broad-clawed Shrew
celaque	Cryptotis celaque	Celaque Broad-clawed Shrew
colombianus	Cryptotis colombianus	Colombian Small-eared Shrew
dinirensis	Cryptotis dinirensis	Dinira Small-eared Shrew
eckerlini	Cryptotis eckerlini	Cucurucho Broad-clawed Shrew

endersi	Cryptotis endersi	Ender's Small-eared Shrew, Enders' S Small-eared Shrew
equatoris	Cryptotis equatoris	Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew
evaristoi	Cryptotis evaristoi	Evaristo's Small-eared Shrew
goldmani	Cryptotis goldmani	Goldman's Broad-clawed Shrew, Goldman's Small-eared Shrew, Goldman's Small Eared Shrew
goodwini	Cryptotis goodwini	Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew Talamancan Small-eared Shrew, Talamancan Small Eared Shrew
gracilis	Cryptotis gracilis	Guatamalan Small Eared Shrew
griseoventris	Cryptotis griseoventris	Honduran Small-eared Shrew, Honduran Small Eared Shrew
hondurensis	Cryptotis hondurensis	Lacandona Small-eared Shrew
lacandonensis	Cryptotis lacandonensis	Muscular Broad-clawed Shrew
lacertosus	Cryptotis lacertosus	
magnimanus	Cryptotis magnimanus	Goodwin's Broad-clawed Shrew, Goodwin's Small-eared Shrew, Goodwin's Small Eared Shrew Big Mexican Small-eared Shrew, Big Small-eared Shrew
magnus	Cryptotis magnus	Mam Broad-clawed Shrew
mam	Cryptotis mam	Mataquescuintla Broad-clawed Shrew
matsoni	Cryptotis matsoni	Yucatan Small-eared Shrew
mayensis	Cryptotis mayensis	Omoa Broad-clawed Shrew
mccarthyi	Cryptotis mccarthyi	Medellín Small-eared Shrew
medellinius	Cryptotis medellinius	Merida Small-eared Shrew
meridensis	Cryptotis meridensis	
merriami	Cryptotis merriami	Merriam's Small-eared Shrew
merus	Cryptotis merus	Darien Small Eared Shrew
mexicanus	Cryptotis mexicanus	Mexican Small-eared Shrew
montecristo	Cryptotis montecristo	Montecristo Broad-clawed Shrew
monteverdensis	Cryptotis monteverdensis	Monteverde Small-eared Shrew Ecuadorean Small-eared Shrew, Wandering Small-eared Shrew
montivagus	Cryptotis montivagus	Nelson's Small Eared Shrew
nelsoni	Cryptotis nelsoni	Blind Small-eared Shrew
niausa	Cryptotis niausa	Blackish Small-eared Shrew
nigrescens	Cryptotis nigrescens	Grizzled Mexican Small-eared Shrew
obscurus	Cryptotis obscurus	Highland Broad-clawed Shrew
oreoryctes	Cryptotis oreoryctes	
orophilus	Cryptotis orophilus	Central American Least Shrew
osgoodi	Cryptotis osgoodi	Osgood's Small-eared Shrew
parvus	Cryptotis parvus	North American Least Shrew, Least Shrew

peregrinus	Cryptotis peregrinus	Oaxacan Broad-clawed Shrew
perijensis	Cryptotis perijensis	Perija Small-eared Shrew
peruviensis	Cryptotis peruviensis	Peruvian Small-eared Shrew
phillipsii	Cryptotis phillipsii	Phillip's Small-eared Shrew
pueblensis	Cryptotis pueblensis	Puebla Least Shrew
soricinus	Cryptotis soricinus	Mexican Least Shrew
		Scaly-footed Small-eared Shrew, Western
squamipes	Cryptotis squamipes	Colombian Small-eared Shrew
tamensis	Cryptotis tamensis	Tamá Small-eared Shrew
		Thomas' Small-eared Shrew, Thomas's Small-eared Shrew
thomasi	Cryptotis thomasi	
tropicalis	Cryptotis tropicalis	Tropical Small-eared Shrew
venezuelensis	Cryptotis venezuelensis	Venezuelan Small-eared Shrew
brevicauda	Blarina brevicauda	Northern Short-tailed Shrew
carolinensis	Blarina carolinensis	Southern Short-tailed Shrew
hylophaga	Blarina hylophaga	Elliot's Short-tailed Shrew
peninsulae	Blarina peninsulae	Everglades Short-tailed Shrew
shermani	Blarina shermani	Sherman's Short-tailed Shrew
		Asiatic Short-tailed Shrew, Northern Short-tailed Shrew, Sichuan Short-tailed Shrew
quadraticauda	Blarinella quadraticauda	Burmese Short-tailed Shrew, Southern Short-tailed Shrew, Ward's Short-tailed Shrew
wardi	Blarinella wardi	
griselda	Parablarinella griselda	Indochinese Short-tailed Shrew
assamensis	Anourosorex assamensis	Assam Mole Shrew
schmidi	Anourosorex schmidi	Giant Mole Shrew
		Chinese Mole Shrew, Chinese Short-tailed Shrew, Mole Shrew
squamipes	Anourosorex squamipes	Taiwanese Mole Shrew
yamashinai	Anourosorex yamashinai	Cockrum's Grey Shrew
cockrumi	Notiosorex cockrumi	Desert Shrew
crawfordi	Notiosorex crawfordi	Large-eared Grey Shrew
evotis	Notiosorex evotis	Ticul's Gray Shrew
tataticuli	Notiosorex tataticuli	Villa's Grey Shrew
villai	Notiosorex villai	Mexican Shrew
gigas	Megasorex gigas	Taiwan Brown-toothed Shrew, Taiwanese Red-toothed Shrew
fumidus	Pseudosoriculus fumidus	
baileyi	Episoriculus baileyi	Bailey's Brown-toothed Shrew
caudatus	Episoriculus caudatus	Hodgson's Brown-toothed Shrew
leucops	Episoriculus leucops	Long-tailed Brown-toothed Shrew
		Arboreal Brown-toothed Shrew, Long-tailed Mountain Shrew
macrurus	Episoriculus macrurus	
sacratus	Episoriculus sacratus	Sichuan Brown-toothed Shrew
soluensis	Episoriculus soluensis	Nepalese Brown-toothed Shrew

✓,

umbrinus	Episoriculus umbrinus	Hidden Brown-toothed Shrew	
nigrescens	Soriculus nigrescens	Himalayan Shrew, Sikkim Large-clawed Shrew	✓,
caovansunga	Chodsigoa caovansunga	Van Sung's Shrew	
dabieshanensis	Chodsigoa dabieshanensis	Dabieshan Long-tailed Shrew	
furva	Chodsigoa furva	Dusky Brown-toothed Shrew	
hoffmanni	Chodsigoa hoffmanni	Hoffmann's Brown-toothed Shrew	
hypsibia	Chodsigoa hypsibia	De Winton's Shrew	
parca	Chodsigoa parca	Lowe's Shrew	
parva	Chodsigoa parva	Pygmy Brown-toothed Shrew, Pygmy Red-toothed Shrew	
salenskii	Chodsigoa salenskii	Salenski's Shrew	
smithii	Chodsigoa smithii	Smith's Shrew	
sodalis	Chodsigoa sodalis	Lesser Taiwanese Shrew	
hantu	Crossogale hantu	Malayan Water Shrew, Hantu Water Shrew, Asiatic Water Shrew	
phaeura	Crossogale phaeura	Bornean Water Shrew, Borneo Water Shrew, Sunda Water Shrew	
sumatrana	Crossogale sumatrana	Sumatran Water Shrew, Sumatra Water Shrew	
himalayica	Chimarrogale himalayica	Himalayan Water Shrew, Elegant Water Shrew	
leander	Chimarrogale leander	Leander's Water Shrew	
platycephala	Chimarrogale platycephala	Japanese Water Shrew, Flat-headed Water Shrew	
styani	Chimarrogale styani	Chinese Water Shrew, Styan's Water Shrew	
varennei	Chimarrogale varennei	Vietnamese Water Shrew	
elegans	Nectogale elegans	Elegant Water Shrew, Web-footed Water Shrew	
sikhimensis	Nectogale sikhimensis	Sikkim Water Shrew	
anomalus	Neomys anomalus	Southern Water Shrew, Mediterranean Water Shrew,	

fodiens	Neomys fodiens	Eurasian Water Shrew, Water Shrew, Northern Water Shrew
---------	----------------	---

milleri	Neomys milleri	Miller's Water Shrew
---------	----------------	----------------------

teres	Neomys teres	Transcaucasian Water Shrew
muscorum	Palawanosorex muscorum	Palawan Moss Shrew
pearsoni	Solisorex pearsoni	Pearson's Long-clawed Shrew
feroculus	Feroculus feroculus	Kelaart's Long-clawed Shrew
aequatorius	Suncus aequatorius	Taita Shrew
ater	Suncus ater	Black Shrew
dayi	Suncus dayi	Day's Shrew

etruscus	Suncus etruscus	Etruscan Shrew, Pygmy White-toothed Shrew,
fellowsfordoni	Suncus fellowsfordoni	Savi's Pygmy Shrew, White-toothed Pygmy Shrew
		Ceylon Pygmy Shrew, Sri Lanka Shrew
hosei	Suncus hosei	Bornean Pygmy Shrew, Hose's Shrew
hututsi	Suncus hututsi	Hututs' Pygmy Shrew
infinitesimus	Suncus infinitesimus	Least Dwarf Shrew
lixa	Suncus lixa	Greater Dwarf Shrew
malayanus	Suncus malayanus	Malayan Pygmy Shrew, Malayan Pygmy Shrew

megalurus mertensi	Suncus megalurus Suncus mertensi	Climbing Shrew Flores Shrew Hill Shrew, Montane Shrew, Sri Lanka Highland Shrew	
montanus	Suncus montanus		
murinus niger	Suncus murinus Suncus niger	House Shrew, Asian House Shrew Nilgri Highland Shrew	✓,
remyi stoliczkanus	Suncus remyi Suncus stoliczkanus	Gabon Dwarf Shrew, Remy's Pygmy Shrew, Remy's Shrew Anderson's Shrew	
varilla	Suncus varilla	Lesser Dwarf Shrew	
zeylanicus	Suncus zeylanicus	Ceylon Jungle Shrew, Jungle Shrew, Sri Lankan Shrew Shrew; Sri Lankan Shrew	
suncoides	Ruwenzorisorex suncoides	Ruwenzori Shrew	
akaibei camerunensis corbeti	Sylvisorex akaibei Sylvisorex camerunensis Sylvisorex corbeti	Dudu Akaibe's Pygmy Shrew Cameroonian Forest Shrew Corbet's Forest Shrew, Corbet's Pygmy Shrew	

granti howelli	Sylvisorex granti Sylvisorex howelli	Grant's Forest Shrew, Grant's Shrew Howell's Forest Shrew, Howell's Shrew
isabellae	Sylvisorex isabellae	Bioko Forest Shrew, Isabella Shrew
johnstoni	Sylvisorex johnstoni	Johnston's Forest Shrew, Johnston's Shrew
konganensis	Sylvisorex konganensis	Kongana Shrew
lunaris morio	Sylvisorex lunaris Sylvisorex morio	Moon Forest Shrew, Crescent Shrew Arrogant Shrew, Mt. Cameroon Forest Shrew
ollula	Sylvisorex ollula	Forest Musk Shrew, Greater Forest Shrew
oriundus	Sylvisorex oriundus	Lesser Forest Shrew, Mountain Shrew
pluvialis silvanorum	Sylvisorex pluvialis Sylvisorex silvanorum	Rain Forest Shrew Bamenda Pygmy Shrew
vulcanorum	Sylvisorex vulcanorum	Volcano Shrew
somereni	Scutisorex somereni	Armored Shrew
thori	Scutisorex thori	Thor's Hero Shrew
graueri	Paracrocidura graueri	Grauer's Large-headed Shrew, Grauer's Shrew

maxima	Paracrocidura maxima	Greater Large-headed Shrew, Greater Shrew	
schoutedeni	Paracrocidura schoutedeni	Lesser Large-headed Shrew, Schouteden's Shrew	
pulchellus	Diplomesodon pulchellus	Piebald Shrew	
abscondita	Crocidura abscondita	Javan Hidden Shrew	
afeworkbekelei	Crocidura afeworkbekelei	Sanetti Shrew	
aleksandrisi	Crocidura aleksandrisi	Alexandrian Shrew, Cyrenaica Shrew	
allex	Crocidura allex	East African Highland White-toothed Shrew	
andamanensis	Crocidura andamanensis	Andaman Shrew	
anhuiensis	Crocidura anhuiensis	Anhui White-toothed Shrew	
annamitensis	Crocidura annamitensis	Annamite Shrew	
ansellorum	Crocidura ansellorum	Ansell's Shrew	
arabica	Crocidura arabica	Arabian Shrew	
arisp	Crocidura arisp	Jackass Shrew	
armenica	Crocidura armenica	Armenian Shrew	
attenuata	Crocidura attenuata	Grey Shrew, Indochinese Shrew	✓,
attila	Crocidura attila	Hun Shrew	
australis	Crocidura australis	South-west Peninsula White-toothed Shrew	
baileyi	Crocidura baileyi	Bailey's Shrew	
balet	Crocidura balet	Balete's White-toothed Shrew	
baluensis	Crocidura baluensis	Kinabalu Shrew	
batakorum	Crocidura batakorum	Batak Shrew	
beata	Crocidura beata	Mindanao Shrew	
beccarii	Crocidura beccarii	Beccari's Shrew	
bottegi	Crocidura bottegi	Bottego's Shrew	
bottegoides	Crocidura bottegoides	Bale Shrew	
brevicauda	Crocidura brevicauda	Short-tailed White-toothed Shrew	
brunnea	Crocidura brunnea	Thick-tailed Shrew	
buettikoferi	Crocidura buettikoferi	Buettikofer's Shrew	
caliginea	Crocidura caliginea	Dusky White-toothed Shrew, African Dusky Shrew,	
canariensis	Crocidura canariensis	African Foggy Shrew Canarian Shrew, Canary Shrew	

caspica	<i>Crocidura caspica</i>	Caspian Shrew
caudicrassa	<i>Crocidura caudicrassa</i>	Thick-tailed Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
caudipilosa	<i>Crocidura caudipilosa</i>	Hairy-tailed White-toothed Shrew
cinderella	<i>Crocidura cinderella</i>	Cinderella Shrew
congobelgica	<i>Crocidura congobelgica</i>	Congo Shrew, Congo White-toothed Shrew
cranbrookii	<i>Crocidura cranbrookii</i>	Cranbrook's Shrew
crenata	<i>Crocidura crenata</i>	Long-footed Shrew
crossei	<i>Crocidura crossei</i>	Crosse's Shrew
cyanea	<i>Crocidura cyanea</i>	Reddish-gray Musk Shrew
denti	<i>Crocidura denti</i>	Dent's Shrew
desperata	<i>Crocidura desperata</i>	Desperate Shrew
dhofarensis	<i>Crocidura dhofarensis</i>	Dhofarian Shrew
dolichura	<i>Crocidura dolichura</i>	Long-tailed Musk Shrew
dongyangjiangensis	<i>Crocidura dongyangjiangensis</i>	Dongyangyuan White-toothed Shrew
douceti	<i>Crocidura douceti</i>	Doucet's Musk Shrew
dracula	<i>Crocidura dracula</i>	Large White-toothed Shrew
dsinezumi	<i>Crocidura dsinezumi</i>	Dsinezumi Shrew, Japanese White-toothed Shrew
eburnea	<i>Crocidura eburnea</i>	Ivory Coast White-toothed Shrew

eisentrauti	<i>Crocidura eisentrauti</i>	Eisentraut's Shrew
elgonius	<i>Crocidura elgonius</i>	Elgon Shrew
elongata	<i>Crocidura elongata</i>	Elongated Shrew
erica	<i>Crocidura erica</i>	Heather Shrew
fingui	<i>Crocidura fingui</i>	Fingui White-toothed Shrew
fischeri	<i>Crocidura fischeri</i>	Fischer's Shrew

flavescens	<i>Crocidura flavescens</i>	Greater Red Musk Shrew
floweri	<i>Crocidura floweri</i>	Flower's Shrew

foetida	<i>Crocidura foetida</i>	Bornean Shrew
---------	--------------------------	---------------

foxi	<i>Crocidura foxi</i>	Fox's Shrew
------	-----------------------	-------------

fuliginosa	<i>Crocidura fuliginosa</i>	Southeast Asian Shrew
------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------

fulvastra	<i>Crocidura fulvastra</i>	Savanna Shrew
fumosa	<i>Crocidura fumosa</i>	Smoky White-toothed Shrew

fuscomurina	<i>Crocidura fuscomurina</i>	Bicolored Musk Shrew, Tiny Musk Shrew
gathornei	<i>Crocidura gathornei</i>	Gathorne's Shrew
glassi	<i>Crocidura glassi</i>	Glass's Shrew

goliath	<i>Crocidura goliath</i>	Goliath Shrew
gracilipes	<i>Crocidura gracilipes</i>	Peter's Musk Shrew
grandiceps	<i>Crocidura grandiceps</i>	Large-headed Forest Shrew, Large-headed Shrew
grandis	<i>Crocidura grandis</i>	Greater Mindanao Shrew, Mt. Malindang Shrew
grassei	<i>Crocidura grassei</i>	Grasse's Shrew
grayi	<i>Crocidura grayi</i>	Luzon Shrew
greenwoodae	<i>Crocidura greenwoodae</i>	Greenwood's Shrew
gueldenstaedtii	<i>Crocidura gueldenstaedtii</i>	Guldenstadt's White-toothed Shrew
guy	<i>Crocidura guy</i>	Guy's Shrew
harensa	<i>Crocidura harensa</i>	Harensa Shrew
hikmiya	<i>Crocidura hikmiya</i>	Sinharaja White-toothed Shrew
hildegardae	<i>Crocidura hildegardae</i>	Hildegard's Shrew
hilliana	<i>Crocidura hilliana</i>	Hill's Shrew

hirta	<i>Crocidura hirta</i>	Lesser Red Musk Shrew
hispida	<i>Crocidura hispida</i>	Andaman Spiny Shrew, Andaman Shrew
horsfieldii	<i>Crocidura horsfieldii</i>	Horsefield's Shrew
hutanis	<i>Crocidura hutanis</i>	Hutan Shrew
indochinensis	<i>Crocidura indochinensis</i>	Indochinese Shrew
jacksoni	<i>Crocidura jacksoni</i>	Jackson's Shrew
jenkinsi	<i>Crocidura jenkinsi</i>	Jenkin's Shrew, Jenkin's Andaman Spiny Shrew
jouvenetae	<i>Crocidura juvenetae</i>	Jouvenet's Shrew
katinka	<i>Crocidura katinka</i>	Katinka's Shrew
kegoensis	<i>Crocidura kegoensis</i>	Ke Go White-toothed Shrew
kivuana	<i>Crocidura kivuana</i>	Kivu Shrew
lamottei	<i>Crocidura lamottei</i>	Lamotte's Shrew
lanosa	<i>Crocidura lanosa</i>	Kivu Long-haired Shrew, Lemara Shrew
lasiura	<i>Crocidura lasiura</i>	Ussuri Shrew
latona	<i>Crocidura latona</i>	Latona Shrew, Latona's Shrew
lea	<i>Crocidura lea</i>	Sulawesi Shrew
lepidura	<i>Crocidura lepidura</i>	Sumatran Giant Shrew

leucodon levicula	Crocidura leucodon Crocidura levicula	Bicolored Shrew, Bicoloured White-toothed Shrew Sulawesi Tiny Shrew, Celebes Shrew	
littoralis longipes	Crocidura littoralis Crocidura longipes	Butiaba Naked-tailed Shrew, Naked-tail Shrew Savanna Swamp Shrew	
lucina	Crocidura lucina	Lucina's Shrew, Moorland Shrew, Morrland Shrew	
ludia	Crocidura ludia	Dramatic Shrew, Ludia's Shrew	
luna	Crocidura luna	Greater Gray-brown Musk Shrew	✓,
lusitania	Crocidura lusitania	Mauritanian Shrew	
lwiroensis macarthuri macmillani macowi makeda	Crocidura lwiroensis Crocidura macarthuri Crocidura macmillani Crocidura macowi Crocidura makeda	Lwiro Shrew Macarthur's Shrew Macmillan's Shrew Macow's Shrew, Nyiro Shrew Makeda White-toothed Shrew	

malayana	<i>Crocidura malayana</i>	Malayan Shrew	
manengubae	<i>Crocidura manengubae</i>	Manenguba Shrew	
maquassiensis	<i>Crocidura maquassiensis</i>	Makwassie Musk Shrew, Maquassie Musk Shrew	
mariquensis	<i>Crocidura mariquensis</i>	Swamp Musk Shrew	
maurisca	<i>Crocidura maurisca</i>	Dark Shrew, Gracile Naked-tailed Shrew	
maxi	<i>Crocidura maxi</i>	Javanese Shrew, Max's Shrew	
mdumai	<i>Crocidura mdumai</i>	Mduma's Shrew	
mediocris	<i>Crocidura mediocris</i>	Central Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	
microelongata	<i>Crocidura microelongata</i>	Small Elongated White-toothed Shrew	
mindorus	<i>Crocidura mindorus</i>	Mindoro Shrew	
miya	<i>Crocidura miya</i>	Sri Lankan Long-tailed Shrew	
monax	<i>Crocidura monax</i>	Kilimanjaro Shrew, Rombo Shrew	
monticola	<i>Crocidura monticola</i>	Sunda Shrew	✓,
montis	<i>Crocidura montis</i>	Montane White-toothed Shrew	
munissii	<i>Crocidura munissii</i>	Munissi's Shrew	
muricauda	<i>Crocidura muricauda</i>	Mouse-tailed Shrew, West African Long-tailed Shrew	
musseri	<i>Crocidura musseri</i>	Mossy Forest Shrew	
mutesae	<i>Crocidura mutesae</i>	Uganda Large-toothed Shrew, Ugandan Musk Shrew	
nana	<i>Crocidura nana</i>	Dwarf White-toothed Shrew, Somali Dwarf Shrew	
nanilla	<i>Crocidura nanilla</i>	Savanna Dwarf Shrew, Tiny White-toothed Shrew	
narcondamica	<i>Crocidura narcondamica</i>	Narcondom White-toothed Shrew	
neglecta	<i>Crocidura neglecta</i>	Neglected White-toothed Shrew	
negrina	<i>Crocidura negrina</i>	Negros Shrew	

newmarki	<i>Crocidura newmarki</i>	Newmark's Shrew
nicobarica	<i>Crocidura nicobarica</i>	Nicobar Shrew, Nicobar White-tailed Shrew
nigeriae	<i>Crocidura nigeriae</i>	Nigerian Shrew
nigricans	<i>Crocidura nigricans</i>	Blackish White-toothed Shrew, Black White-toothed Shrew
nigripes	<i>Crocidura nigripes</i>	Black-footed Shrew
nigrofusca	<i>Crocidura nigrofusca</i>	African Black Shrew, Tenebrous Shrew
nimbae	<i>Crocidura nimbae</i>	Nimba Shrew
nimbasilvanus	<i>Crocidura nimbasilvanus</i>	Nimba Giant White-toothed Shrew
ninoyi	<i>Crocidura ninoyi</i>	Sibuyan Shrew
niobe	<i>Crocidura niobe</i>	Niobe's Shrew, Stony Shrew
normalis	<i>Crocidura normalis</i>	Typical Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew
obscurior	<i>Crocidura obscurior</i>	Obscure White-toothed Shrew, West African Pygmy Shrew

olivieri	<i>Crocidura olivieri</i>	Olivier's Shrew, African Giant Shrew	✓,
ordinaria	<i>Crocidura ordinaria</i>	West Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	
orientalis	<i>Crocidura orientalis</i>	Oriental Shrew	
orii	<i>Crocidura orii</i>	Ryukyu Shrew, Orii's Shrew, Amami Shrew	
		North African White-toothed Shrew, Pantellerian Shrew	
pachyura	<i>Crocidura pachyura</i>		
palawanensis	<i>Crocidura palawanensis</i>	Palawan Shrew	
pallida	<i>Crocidura pallida</i>	Pallid-footed White-toothed Shrew	
panayensis	<i>Crocidura panayensis</i>	Panay White-toothed Shrew	
paradoxura	<i>Crocidura paradoxura</i>	Sumatran Long-tailed Shrew, Paradox Shrew	
parva	<i>Crocidura parva</i>	Tiny Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew	
parvipes	<i>Crocidura parvipes</i>	Small-footed Shrew	
pasha	<i>Crocidura pasha</i>	Pasha Shrew, Sahelian Tiny Shrew	
pergrisea	<i>Crocidura pergrisea</i>	Pale Grey Shrew	
phaeura	<i>Crocidura phaeura</i>	Guramba Shrew	
phanluongi	<i>Crocidura phanluongi</i>	Dr. Phan Luong Shrew	
phuquocensis	<i>Crocidura phuquocensis</i>	Phu Hoc Shrew	
picea	<i>Crocidura picea</i>	Cameroonian Shrew, Pitch Shrew	
pitmani	<i>Crocidura pitmani</i>	Pitman's Shrew	
planiceps	<i>Crocidura planiceps</i>	Flat-headed Shrew	

poensis	<i>Crocidura poensis</i>	Fraser's Musk Shrew
polia	<i>Crocidura polia</i>	Fuscous Shrew, Polia's Shrew
pseudorhoditis	<i>Crocidura pseudorhoditis</i>	North Peninsula White-toothed Shrew
pullata	<i>Crocidura pullata</i>	Kashmir White-toothed Shrew, Dusky Shrew
quasielongata	<i>Crocidura quasielongata</i>	Southern Elongated White-toothed Shrew
raineyi	<i>Crocidura raineyi</i>	Rainey Shrew, Rainey's Shrew
ramona	<i>Crocidura ramona</i>	Negev Shrew
rapax	<i>Crocidura rapax</i>	Chinese White-toothed Shrew
religiosa	<i>Crocidura religiosa</i>	Egyptian Pygmy Shrew
rhoditis	<i>Crocidura rhoditis</i>	Sulawesi White-handed Shrew, Temboan Shrew
roosevelti	<i>Crocidura roosevelti</i>	Roosevelt's Shrew
russula	<i>Crocidura russula</i>	White-toothed Shrew, Greater White-toothed Shrew
sapaensis	<i>Crocidura sapaensis</i>	Sa Pa Shrew
selina	<i>Crocidura selina</i>	Moon Shrew, Ugandan Lowland Shrew
serezkyensis	<i>Crocidura serezkyensis</i>	Serezkaya Shrew
shantungensis	<i>Crocidura shantungensis</i>	Asian Lesser White-toothed Shrew, Shantung Shrew
sibirica	<i>Crocidura sibirica</i>	Siberian Shrew
sicula	<i>Crocidura sicula</i>	Sicilian Shrew
silacea	<i>Crocidura silacea</i>	Lesser Gray-brown Musk Shrew
similiturba	<i>Crocidura similiturba</i>	Mebado White-toothed Shrew
smithii	<i>Crocidura smithii</i>	Desert Musk Shrew
sokolovi	<i>Crocidura sokolovi</i>	Sokolov's Shrew
solita	<i>Crocidura solita</i>	West-central Sulawesi White-toothed Shrew

somalica	<i>Crocidura somalica</i>	Somali Shrew
stenocephala	<i>Crocidura stenocephala</i>	Kahuzi Swamp Shrew, Narrow-headed Shrew
suaveolens	<i>Crocidura suaveolens</i>	Lesser Shrew, Lesser White-toothed Shrew
susiana	<i>Crocidura susiana</i>	Iranian Shrew
tadae	<i>Crocidura tadae</i>	Kuroda's White-toothed Shrew
tanakae	<i>Crocidura tanakae</i>	Taiwanese Gray Shrew
tansaniana	<i>Crocidura tansaniana</i>	Tanzanian Shrew
tarella	<i>Crocidura tarella</i>	Tarella Shrew, Ugandan Shrew
tarfayensis	<i>Crocidura tarfayensis</i>	Tarfaya Shrew, Saharan Shrew
telfordi	<i>Crocidura telfordi</i>	Telford's Shrew
tenebrosa	<i>Crocidura tenebrosa</i>	Dark White-toothed Shrew
tenuis	<i>Crocidura tenuis</i>	Timor Shrew, Thin Shrew
thalia	<i>Crocidura thalia</i>	Thalia Shrew, Thalia's Shrew
theresae	<i>Crocidura theresae</i>	Therese's Shrew
thomensis	<i>Crocidura thomensis</i>	Sao Tomé Shrew, São Tomé Shrew
trichura	<i>Crocidura trichura</i>	Christmas Island Shrew
turba	<i>Crocidura turba</i>	Tumultuous Shrew, Turbo Shrew
ultima	<i>Crocidura ultima</i>	Ultimate Shrew
umbra	<i>Crocidura umbra</i>	Javan Ghost Shrew
usambarae	<i>Crocidura usambarae</i>	Usambara Shrew

viaria virgata	Crocidura viaria Crocidura virgata	Savanna Path Shrew Mamfe Shrew
voi	Crocidura voi	Voi Shrew
vorax vosmaeri watasei	Crocidura vorax Crocidura vosmaeri Crocidura watasei	Voracious Shrew Banka Shrew Lesser Ryukyu Shrew, Watase's Shrew
whitakeri wimmeri wuchihensis xantippe yaldeni	Crocidura whitakeri Crocidura wimmeri Crocidura wuchihensis Crocidura xantippe Crocidura yaldeni	Whitaker's Shrew Wimmer's Shrew Hainan Island Shrew Vermiculate Shrew, Xanthippe's Shrew Beletta Shrew
yankariensis zaphiri zarudnyi	Crocidura yankariensis Crocidura zaphiri Crocidura zarudnyi	Yankari Shrew Zaphir's Shrew Zarudny's Shrew
zimmeri	Crocidura zimmeri	Upemba Shrew, Zimmer's Shrew Cretan Shrew, CRETAN SHREW, Cretan White-toothed Shrew, CRETAN WHITE-TOOTHED SHREW,
zimmermanni noriae polulus schlitteri phillipsorum	Crocidura zimmermanni Surdisorex norae Surdisorex polulus Surdisorex schlitteri Congoorex phillipsorum	Zimmermann's Shrew Aberdare Mole Shrew, Aberdare Shrew Mt. Kenya Mole Shrew, Mt. Kenya Shrew Schlitter's Mole Shrew Phillips' Congo Shrew
polli	Congoorex polli	Greater Congo Shrew, Poll's Shrew
verheyeni	Congoorex verheyeni	Lesser Congo Shrew

babaulti	Myosorex babaulti	Babault's Mouse Shrew
blarina	Myosorex blarina	Montane Mouse Shrew
bururiensis	Myosorex bururiensis	Bururi Forest Shrew Dark-footed Forest Shrew, Dark-footed Mouse Shrew
cafer	Myosorex cafer	Shrew
eisentrauti	Myosorex eisentrauti	Eisentraut's Mouse Shrew
geata	Myosorex geata	Geata Mouse Shrew
gnoskei	Myosorex gnoskei	Nyika Burrowing Shrew
jejei	Myosorex jejei	Kahuzi Swamp Shrew
kabogoensis	Myosorex kabogoensis	Misotshi-Kabogo Myosorex
kihaulei	Myosorex kihaulei	Kihaule's Mouse Shrew
longicaudatus	Myosorex longicaudatus	Long-tailed Forest Shrew
meesteri	Myosorex meesteri	Meester's Mouse Shrew
okuensis	Myosorex okuensis	Oku Mouse Shrew
rumpii	Myosorex rumpii	Rumpi Mouse Shrew
schalleri	Myosorex schalleri	Schaller's Mouse Shrew
sclateri	Myosorex sclateri	Sclater's Mouse Shrew, Sclater's Tiny Mouse Shrew
tenuis	Myosorex tenuis	Thin Mouse Shrew
varius	Myosorex varius	Forest Shrew
zinki	Myosorex zinki	Kilimanjaro Mouse Shrew
aequodonia	Uropsilus aequodonia	Equivalent-teeth Shrew Mole
andersoni	Uropsilus andersoni	Anderson's Shrew Mole
atronates	Uropsilus atronates	Black-backed Shrew Mole
dabieshanensis	Uropsilus dabieshanensis	Dabie Mountains Shrew Mole
gracilis	Uropsilus gracilis	Gracile Shrew Mole
investigator	Uropsilus investigator	Inquisitive Shrew Mole
nivatus	Uropsilus nivatus	Snow Mountain Shrew Mole
soricipes	Uropsilus soricipes	Chinese Shrew Mole
oweni	Scapanulus oweni	Gansu Mole
breweri	Parascalops breweri	Hairy-tailed Mole
anthonyi	Scapanus anthonyi	Mexican Mole
latimanus	Scapanus latimanus	Broad-footed Mole
medogensis	Alpiscaptulus medogensis	Medog Mole
occultus	Scapanus occultus	Southern Broad-footed Mole
orarius	Scapanus orarius	Coast Mole
townsendii	Scapanus townsendii	Townsend's Mole
aquaticus	Scalopus aquaticus	Eastern Mole

talyschensis	Talpa talyschensis	Talysch Mole	
mizura	Oreoscaptor mizura	Japanese Mountain Mole	
etigo	Mogera etigo	Etigo Mole, Echigo Mole	
hainana	Mogera hainana	Hainan Mole	
imaizumii	Mogera imaizumii	Small Japanese Mole	
insularis	Mogera insularis	Insular Mole	
kanoana	Mogera kanoana	Kano's Mole	
latouchei	Mogera latouchei	La Touche's Mole	
robusta	Mogera robusta	Large Mole	
tokudae	Mogera tokudae	Sado Mole, Tokuda's Mole	
uchidai	Mogera uchidai	Senkaku Mole, Ryukyu Mole	
wogura	Mogera wogura	Japanese Mole, Large Japanese Mole	
grandis	Euroscaptor grandis	Greater Chinese Mole	
klossi	Euroscaptor klossi	Kloss's Mole, Kloss's Mole	
kuznetsovi	Euroscaptor kuznetsovi	Kuznetsov's Mole	
longirostris	Euroscaptor longirostris	Long-nosed Mole	
malayanus	Euroscaptor malayanus	Malaysian Mole	
micrurus	Euroscaptor micrurus	Himalayan Mole	✓,
ngoclinhensis	Euroscaptor ngoclinhensis	Ngoc Linh Mole	
orlovi	Euroscaptor orlovi	Orlov's Mole	
parvidens	Euroscaptor parvidens	Small-toothed Mole	
subanura	Euroscaptor subanura	Vietnamese Mole	
leucurus	Parascaptor leucurus	White-tailed Mole, Indian Mole, Assamese Mole	
moschatus	Scaptochirus moschatus	Short-faced Mole	
cubana	Atopogale cubana	Almiqui, Cuban Solenodon	
paradoxus	Solenodon paradoxus	Haitian Solenodon, Hispaniolan Solenodon	
albicollis	Megaerops albicollis	White-collared Fruit Bat	
ecaudatus	Megaerops ecaudatus	Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat, Temminck's Tailless Fruit Bat, Tail-less Fruit Bat	
kusnotoi	Megaerops kusnotoi	Javan Tailless Fruit Bat	
niphanae	Megaerops niphanae	Ratanaworabhan's Fruit Bat, Northern Tailless Fruit Bat	
brachyotis	Cynopterus brachyotis	Sunda Short-nosed Fruit Bat	✓,
horsfieldii	Cynopterus horsfieldii	Horsfield's Fruit Bat, Horsefield's Fruit Bat, Codot	✓,
luzoniensis	Cynopterus luzoniensis	Peters's Fruit Bat	✓,

minutus	<i>Cynopterus minutus</i>	Forest Short-nosed Fruit Bat	✓,
nusatenggara	<i>Cynopterus nusatenggara</i>	Nusatenggara Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Nusatenggara Short-nosed Fruit Bat	
sphinx	<i>Cynopterus sphinx</i>	Greater Shortnosed Fruit Bat, Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Greater Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Short-nosed Indian Fruit Bat	✓,
titthaecheilus	<i>Cynopterus titthaecheilus</i>	Indonesian Short-nosed Fruit Bat	
jagorii	<i>Ptenochirus jagorii</i>	Greater Musky Fruit Bat	
minor	<i>Ptenochirus minor</i>	Lesser Musky Fruit Bat	
wetmorei	<i>Ptenochirus wetmorei</i>	White-collared Fruit Bat, Mindanao Fruit Bat	
brooksi	<i>Dyacopterus brooksi</i>	Brooks's Dyak Fruit Bat	
rickarti	<i>Dyacopterus rickarti</i>	Philippine Large-headed Fruit Bat	
spadiceus	<i>Dyacopterus spadiceus</i>	Dayak Fruit Bat, Dyak Fruit Bat	
blanfordi	<i>Sphaerias blanfordi</i>	Blandford's Fruit Bat, Blanford's Fruit Bat	
maculata	<i>Balionycteris maculata</i>	Bornean Spotted-winged Fruit Bat	✓,
seimundi	<i>Balionycteris seimundi</i>	Malayan Spotted-winged Fruit Bat	
aequalis	<i>Aethalops aequalis</i>	Borneo Pygmy Fruit Bat	✓,
alecto	<i>Aethalops alecto</i>	Pygmy Fruit Bat	
nigrescens	<i>Thoopterus nigrescens</i>	Swift Fruit Bat	✓,
suhaniahae	<i>Thoopterus suhaniahae</i>	Suhaniah's Swift Fruit Bat	✓,
paucidentata	<i>Alionycteris paucidentata</i>	Mindanao Pygmy Fruit Bat Fischer's Pygmy Fruit Bat, Philippine Pygmy Fruit Bat	
fischeri	<i>Haplonycteris fischeri</i>	Bat	
cartilagonodus	<i>Otopterus cartilagonodus</i>	Luzon Fruit Bat, Luzon Pygmy Fruit Bat	
salimalii	<i>Latidens salimalii</i>	Salim Ali's Fruit Bat	
melanocephalus	<i>Chironax melanocephalus</i>	Sudaic Black-capped Fruit Bat	✓,
tumulus	<i>Chironax tumulus</i>	Sulawesi Black-capped Fruit Bat	
lucasii	<i>Penthetor lucasii</i>	Lucas's Short-nosed Fruit Bat, Lucas' Short-nosed Fruit Bat	✓,

bergmansi	Scotonycteris bergmansi	Bergman's Fruit Bat	
occidentalis	Scotonycteris occidentalis	Hayman's Fruit Bat	
zenkeri	Scotonycteris zenkeri	Zenker's Fruit Bat	
argynnis	Casinycteris argynnis	Short-palated Fruit Bat	
campomaanensis	Casinycteris campomaanensis	Campo-Ma'an fruit bat	
ophiodon	Casinycteris ophiodon	Pohle's Fruit Bat	
major	Eonycteris major	Greater Dawn Bat	
robusta	Eonycteris robusta	Philippine Dawn Bat, Philippine Nectar Bat	
spelaea	Eonycteris spelaea	Dawn Bat, Common Dawn Bat, Common Nectar Bat, Lesser Dawn Bat	✓,

aegyptiacus	Rousettus aegyptiacus	Egyptian Fruit Bat, Egyptian Rousette, EGYPTIAN ROUSETTE	✓,
amplexicaudatus	Rousettus amplexicaudatus	Geoffroy's Rousette, Common Rousette	✓,
celebensis	Pilonycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Rousette	✓,
leschenaultii	Rousettus leschenaultii	Leschenault's Rousette, Leschenault's Rousette, Shortridge's Rousette	✓,
linduensis	Rousettus linduensis	Linduan Rousette	
madagascariensis	Rousettus madagascariensis	Madagascan Rousette, Madagascar Rousette	✓,
obliviosus	Rousettus obliviosus	Comoro Rousette	
spinalatus	Rousettus spinalatus	Bare-backed Rousette	
lanosus	Stenonycteris lanosus	Long-haired Rousette	✓,
azagnyi	Megaloglossus azagnyi	Western Woermann's Fruit Bat, Azagnyi Fruit Bat	

woermanni	Megaloglossus woermanni	Woermann's Bat, Woermann's Fruit Bat	
angolensis brachycephala	Myonycteris angolensis Myonycteris brachycephala	Angolan Fruit Bat, Angolan Rousette Sao Tomé Collared Fruit Bat	✓,
leptodon	Myonycteris leptodon	Sierra Leone Collared Fruit Bat	
relicta	Myonycteris relicta	East African Little Collared Fruit Bat, Bergmans's Collared Fruit Bat	
torquata	Myonycteris torquata	Little Collared Fruit Bat	
anchietae	Plerotes anchietae	D'Anchieta's Fruit Bat, Anchieta's Fruit Bat	

monstrosus	Hypsignathus monstrosus	Hammer-headed Fruit Bat	✓,
buettikoferi	Epomops buettikoferi	Buettikofer's Epauletted Fruit Bat	
franqueti	Epomops franqueti	Franquet's Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
veldkampii	Nanonycteris veldkampii	Veldkamp's Bat	
angolensis	Epomophorus angolensis	Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat	
anselli	Epomophorus anelli	Ansell's Epauletted Fruit Bat	
crypturus	Epomophorus crypturus	Peters's Epauletted Fruit Bat, Smaller Epauletted fruit bat	✓,

dobsonii	Epomophorus dobsonii	Dobson's Fruit Bat	
gambianus	Epomophorus gambianus	Gambian Epauletted Fruit Bat	
grandis	Epomophorus grandis	Lesser Angolan Epauletted Fruit Bat Hayman's Lesser Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Epauletted Fruit Bat, Hayman's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat	
intermedius	Epomophorus intermedius		✓,
labiatus	Epomophorus labiatus	Ethiopian Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
minor	Epomophorus minor	Minor Epauletted Fruit Bat	

pusillus	Epomophorus pusillus	Peter's Dwarf Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
wahlbergi	Epomophorus wahlbergi	Wahlberg's Epauletted Fruit Bat	✓,
minimus	Macroglossus minimus	Dagger-toothed Long-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Lesser Long-tongued Frut Bat	✓,
sobrinus	Macroglossus sobrinus	Hill Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Nectar Bat, Greater Long-tongued Fruit Bat, Greater Long-nosed Fruit Bat	✓,
australis	Syconycteris australis	Common Blossom Bat, Eastern Blossom Bat, Southern Blossom Bat	
carolinae	Syconycteris carolinae	Halmaheran Blossom Bat, Halmahera Blossom Bat, North Moluccan Blossum-bat	
hobbit	Syconycteris hobbit	Moss-forest Blossom Bat	
bidens	Boneia bidens	Manado Rousette, Manado Fruit Bat, Manado Fruit-bat	✓,
celebensis	Harpyionycteris celebensis	Sulawesi Harpy Fruit Bat	✓,
whiteheadi	Harpyionycteris whiteheadi	Harpy Fruit Bat	
bulmerae	Aproteles bulmerae	Bulmer's Fruit Bat	

anderseni	Dobsonia anderseni	Andersen's Bare-backed Fruit Bat	
beauforti	Dobsonia beauforti	Beaufort's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Beaufort's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
chapmani	Dobsonia chapmani	Negros Naked-backed Fruit Bat, Philippine Bare-backed Fruit Bat	
crenulata	Dobsonia crenulata	Halmahera Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
emersa	Dobsonia emersa	Biak Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Biak Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
exoleta	Dobsonia exoleta	Sulawesi Naked-backed Fruit Bat	✓,
inermis	Dobsonia inermis	Solomons Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Solomon's Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
minor	Dobsonia minor	Lesser Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Lesser Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
moluccensis	Dobsonia moluccensis	Moluccan Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
pannietensis	Dobsonia pannietensis	Panaeati Bare-backed Fruit Bat, De Vis's Bare-backed Fruit Bat, Panniet Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
peronii	Dobsonia peronii	Western Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
praedatrix	Dobsonia praedatrix	Bismarck Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Bare-backed Fruit Bat, New Britain Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
viridis	Dobsonia viridis	Greenish Naked-backed Fruit Bat	
dupreanum	Eidolon dupreanum	Madagascan Fruit Bat	✓,
helvum	Eidolon helvum	African Straw-coloured Fruit-bat, Pale Xantharpy, Staw-coloured Flying Fox, Straw-coloured Fruit Bat	✓,

raptor	Paranyctimene raptor	Unstriped Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Green Tube-nosed Bat	
tenax	Paranyctimene tenax	Steadfast Tube-nosed Bat	
aello	Nyctimene aello	Greater Tube-nosed Bat, Broad-striped Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
albiventer	Nyctimene albiventer	Common Tube-nosed Bat, Common Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
cephalotes	Nyctimene cephalotes	Pallas's Tube-nosed Bat, Pallas's Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	✓,
certans	Nyctimene certans	Mountain Tube-nosed Bat, Mountain Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
cyclotis	Nyctimene cyclotis	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat, Round-eared Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
draconilla	Nyctimene draconilla	Lesser Tube-nosed Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Dragon Tube-nosed Bat	
keasti	Nyctimene keasti	Keast's Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
major	Nyctimene major	Island Tube-nosed Bat, Dobson's Tube-nosed Bat, Island Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
malaitensis	Nyctimene malaitensis	Malaita Tube-nosed Bat, Malaita Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
masalai	Nyctimene masalai	Demonic Tube-nosed Bat, Demonic Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
rabori	Nyctimene rabori	Philippine Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
robinsoni	Nyctimene robinsoni	Eastern Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Bat, Queensland Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
varius	Nyctimene varius	Lesser Tube-nosed Fruit Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Bat Umboi Tube-nosed Bat, Bismarck Tube-nosed Bat, Torresian Tube-nosed Bat, Umboi Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
vizcaccia	Nyctimene vizcaccia		
wrightae	Nyctimene wrightae	Happy Tube-nosed Fruit Bat	
macdonaldii	Notopteris macdonaldii	Fijian Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Blossom Bat, Long-tailed Fruit Bat	
neocaledonicus	Notopteris neocaledonicus	New Caledonia Blossom Bat	
leucopterus	Desmalopex leucopterus	Mottle-winged Flying Fox, White-winged Flying Fox	
microleucopterus	Desmalopex microleucopterus	Small White-winged Flying Fox	
acrodonta	Mirimiri acrodonta	Fijian Monkey-faced Bat	
anceps	Pteralopex anceps	Bougainville Monkey-faced Bat	
		Guadalcanal Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Monkey-faced Bat, Cusp-toothed Fruit Bat, Cusp-toothed Flying Fox	
atrata	Pteralopex atrata		
flanneryi	Pteralopex flanneryi	Greater Monkey-faced Bat	
pulchra	Pteralopex pulchra	Montane Monkey-faced Bat	

taki	<i>Pteralopex taki</i>	New Georgia Monkey-faced Bat, New Georgian Monkey-faced Bat	
fardoulisi	<i>Nesonycteris fardoulisi</i>	Fardoulis's Blossom Bat	
melanops	<i>Melonycteris melanops</i>	Black-bellied Blossom Bat, Bismarck Blossom Bat, Black-bellied Fruit Bat	
woodfordi	<i>Nesonycteris woodfordi</i>	Woodford's Blossom Bat, Woodford's Fruit Bat	
mindorensis	<i>Styloctenium mindorensis</i>	Wallace's Stripe-faced Fruit Bat	
wallacei	<i>Styloctenium wallacei</i>	Stripe-faced Fruit Bat	✓,
frosti	<i>Neopteryx frosti</i>	Small-toothed Fruit Bat	
celebensis	<i>Acerodon celebensis</i>	Sulawesi Fruit Bat, Sulawesi Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox	✓,
humilis	<i>Acerodon humilis</i>	Talaud Fruit Bat, Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox	
jubatus	<i>Acerodon jubatus</i>	Golden-capped Fruit Bat, Golden-crowned Flying Fox	
leucotis	<i>Acerodon leucotis</i>	Palawan Flying Fox, Palawan Fruit Bat	
macklotii	<i>Acerodon macklotii</i>	Sunda Fruit Bat, Sunda Flying-fox	✓,
admiralitatum	<i>Pteropus admiralitatum</i>	Admiralty Flying Fox, Admiralty Flying-fox	
aldabrensis	<i>Pteropus aldabrensis</i>	Aldabra Flying-fox, Aldabra Flying Fox	
alecto	<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	Black Flying Fox, Central Flying-fox	
anetianus	<i>Pteropus anetianus</i>	Vanuatu Flying Fox, White Flying-fox, White Flying Fox	
aruensis	<i>Pteropus aruensis</i>	Aru Flying Fox	
caniceps	<i>Pteropus caniceps</i>	North Moluccan Flying Fox, Ashy-headed Flying-fox	
capistratus	<i>Pteropus capistratus</i>	Bismarck Flying Fox	
chrysoproctus	<i>Pteropus chrysoproctus</i>	Moluccan Flying Fox, Ambon Flying-fox, Mollucan Flying Fox	
cognatus	<i>Pteropus cognatus</i>	Makira Flying Fox	
conspicillatus	<i>Pteropus conspicillatus</i>	Spectacled Flying Fox, Spectacled Flying-fox	
dasymallus	<i>Pteropus dasymallus</i>	Ryukyu Flying Fox, Ryukyu Flying-fox	
ennisae	<i>Pteropus ennisae</i>	New Ireland Masked Flying Fox	
faunulus	<i>Pteropus faunulus</i>	Nicobar Flying Fox	
fundatus	<i>Pteropus fundatus</i>	Banks Flying Fox	
gilliardorum	<i>Pteropus gilliardorum</i>	Gilliard's Flying Fox, Gilliard's Flying-fox	
griseus	<i>Pteropus griseus</i>	Gray Flying Fox, Gray Flying-fox	
howensis	<i>Pteropus howensis</i>	Ontong Java Flying Fox	
hypomelanus	<i>Pteropus hypomelanus</i>	Island Flying Fox, Variable Flying-fox, Small Flying-fox, Variable Flying Fox	✓,

keyensis	Pteropus keyensis	Kei Flying Fox	
livingstonii	Pteropus livingstonii	Comoro Black Flying Fox, Livingstone's Fruit Bat,	
lombocensis	Pteropus lombocensis	Livingstone's Flying Fox Lombok Flying Fox	
lylei	Pteropus lylei	Lyle's Flying Fox	✓,
macrotis	Pteropus macrotis	Large-eared Flying Fox, Big-eared Flying Fox	
mahaganus	Pteropus mahaganus	Sanborn's Flying Fox, Lesser Flying-fox, Lesser Flying Fox	
mariannus	Pteropus mariannus	Marianas Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying Fox, Marianna Flying Fox, Micronesian Flying-fox, Marianas Fruit Bat, Pagan Island Fruit Bat, Ulithi Fruit Bat	
medius	Pteropus medius	Indian Flying Fox	✓,
melanopogon	Pteropus melanopogon	Black-bearded Flying Fox	
melanotus	Pteropus melanotus	Blyth's Flying Fox, Christmas Island Flying Fox, Black-eared Flying Fox	
molossinus	Pteropus molossinus	Pohnpei Flying Fox, Caroline Flying Fox, Pohnpei Flying-fox, Pohnpei Fruit Bat	
neohibernicus	Pteropus neohibernicus	Great Flying Fox, Bismarck Flying-fox, Greater Flying Fox	
niger	Pteropus niger	Greater Mascarene Flying Fox, Mauritius Fruit Bat,	
nitendiensis	Pteropus nitendiensis	Mauritian Flying Fox, Mauritan Flying Fox Temotu Flying Fox	✓,
ocularis	Pteropus ocularis	Seram Flying Fox, Seram Flying-fox, Moluccan Spectacled Flying Fox, Ceram Fruit Bat	
ornatus	Pteropus ornatus	Ornate Flying Fox	
pelagicus	Pteropus pelagicus	Pelagic Flying Fox	
pelewensis	Pteropus pelewensis	Palau Flying Fox	
personatus	Pteropus personatus	Moluccan Masked Flying Fox, Masked Flying Fox, Masked Fruit Bat	
pilosus	Pteropus pilosus	Large Palau Flying Fox, Palau Fruit Bat, Palau Flying- fox	
pohlei	Pteropus pohlei	Geelvink Bay Flying Fox, Yapen Flying Fox, Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat	
poliocephalus	Pteropus poliocephalus	Grey-headed Flying Fox, Gray-headed Flying Fox,	
pselaphon	Pteropus pselaphon	Grey-headed Flying-fox	✓,
pumilus	Pteropus pumilus	Bonin Flying Fox, Bonin Fruit Bat Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, Little Golden- mantled Flying Fox	

rayneri	Pteropus rayneri	Solomons Flying Fox, Solomons Flying-fox	
rennelli	Pteropus rennelli	Rennell Flying Fox	
rodricensis	Pteropus rodricensis	Rodrigues Flying Fox	
rufus	Pteropus rufus	Madagascan Flying Fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, Madagascar Flying-fox	✓,
samoensis	Pteropus samoensis	Samoan Flying Fox, Samoa Flying-fox	
scapulatus	Pteropus scapulatus	Little Red Flying Fox	
seychellensis	Pteropus seychellensis	Seychelles Flying Fox	
speciosus	Pteropus speciosus	Philippine Gray Flying Fox	
subniger	Pteropus subniger	Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, Dark Flying Fox	
temminckii	Pteropus temminckii	Temminck's Flying Fox	
tokudae	Pteropus tokudae	Guam Flying Fox, Guam Fruit Bat	
tonganus	Pteropus tonganus	Pacific Flying Fox, Insular Flying-fox	
tuberculatus	Pteropus tuberculatus	Vanikoro Flying Fox	
ualanus	Pteropus ualanus	Kosrae Flying Fox, Ualan Fruit Bat	
vampyrus	Pteropus vampyrus	Large Flying-fox, Large Flying Fox	✓,
vetula	Pteropus vetula	New Caledonia Flying Fox	
voeltzkowi	Pteropus voeltzkowi	Pemba Flying Fox	
woodfordi	Pteropus woodfordi	Dwarf Flying Fox, Least Flying Fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat	
cystops	Rhinopoma cystops	Egyptian Mouse-tailed Bat	✓,
hadramauticum	Rhinopoma hadramauticum	Yemeni Mouse-tailed Bat	
hardwickii	Rhinopoma hardwickii	Lesser Mouse-tailed Bat	✓,

macinnesi	Rhinopoma macinnesi	Macinnes's Mouse-tailed Bat	
microphyllum	Rhinopoma microphyllum	Greater Mouse-tailed Bat	✓,
muscatellum	Rhinopoma muscatellum	Small Mouse-tailed Bat Hog-nosed Bat, Bumblebee Bat, Kitti's Hog-nosed	
thonglongyai	Craseonycteris thonglongyai	Bat	
frons	Lavia frons	Yellow-winged Bat	✓,
cor	Cardioderma cor	Heart-nosed Bat	✓,

spasma	Megaderma spasma	Lesser False Vampire, Common Asian Ghost Bat, Lesser False Vampire Bat	✓,
lyra	Lyroderma lyra	Greater False Vampire, Greater False Vampire Bat, Indian False Vampire Bat	✓,
thongareeae	Eudiscoderma thongareeae	Thongaree's Disc-nosed Bat	
gigas	Macroderma gigas	Ghost Bat, Australian False Vampire Bat	
aurantia	Rhinonictis aurantia	Orange Leaf-nosed Bat	
aferr	Triaenops aferr	African Trident Bat	✓,
menamena	Triaenops menamena	Rufous Trident Bat	✓,
parvus	Triaenops parvus	Yemeni Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	
persicus	Triaenops persicus	Persian Trident Bat	
percivali	Cloeotis percivali	Percival's Trident Bat, Percival's Short-eared Trident Bat, East African Trident Bat, African Trident Bat, Short-eared Trident Bat	✓,
auritus	Paratriaenops auritus	Grandidier's Trident Bat	
furcula	Paratriaenops furcula	Trouessart's Trident Bat, Trouessart's Triden Bat	
pauliani	Paratriaenops pauliani	Paulian's Triple Leaf-nosed Bat	
arabica	Asellia arabica	Arabian Trident Bat, Yemeni Trident Bat	
italosomalica	Asellia italosomalica	Somalian Trident Bat	
patrizii	Asellia patrizii	Patrizi's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	

tridens	Asellia tridens	Geoffroy's Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Trident Bat, Trident Leaf-nosed Bat	
corynophyllus	Doryrhina corynophyllus	Telefomin Leaf-nosed Bat, Telefomin Roundleaf Bat	
cyclops	Doryrhina cyclops	Cyclops Roundleaf Bat	✓,
edwardshilli	Doryrhina edwardshilli	Hill's Leaf-nosed Bat	
muscinus	Doryrhina muscinus	Fly River Leaf-nosed Bat, Fly River Roundleaf Bat	
semoni	Doryrhina semoni	Semon's Leaf-nosed Bat, Semon's Roundleaf Bat	
stenotis	Doryrhina stenotis	Northern Leaf-nosed Bat, Narrow-eared Roundleaf Bat	
wollastoni	Doryrhina wollastoni	Wollaston's Leaf-nosed Bat, Wollaston's Horseshoe Bat, Wollaston's Roundleaf Bat	
commersonii	Macronycteris commersonii	Commerson's Leaf-nosed Bat, Commerson's Roundleaf Bat	✓,
cryptovalorona	Macronycteris cryptovalorona	Madagascar Cryptic Leaf-nosed Bat	

gigas thomensis	Macronycteris gigas Macronycteris thomensis	Giant Leaf-nosed Bat Saõ Tomé leaf-nosed Bat	✓,
vittatus dongbacanus	Macronycteris vittatus Aselliscus dongbacanus	Commerson's Leafnosed Bat, Commerson's Roundleaf Bat, Commerson's Rhinoloph, Giant Leaf- nosed Bat Dongban Bac Trident Bat	✓,
stoliczkanus	Aselliscus stoliczkanus	Stoliczka's Asian Trident Bat, Stoliczka's Trident Bat	✓,
tricuspidatus	Aselliscus tricuspidatus	Trident Leaf-nosed Bat, Temminck's Trident Bat	
frithii hirsutus	Coelops frithii Coelops hirsutus	Tail-less Leaf-nosed Bat, East Asian Tailless Leaf- nosed Bat, Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat Philippine Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	
robinsoni	Coelops robinsoni	Malayan Tailless Leaf-nosed Bat	
ornatus	Anthops ornatus	Solomons Leaf-nosed Bat, Flower-faced Bat	

abae	Hipposideros abae	Aba Roundleaf Bat	
alongensis	Hipposideros alongensis	Ha Long leaf-nosed Bat	
antricola	Hipposideros antricola	Philippine Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat	
armiger	Hipposideros armiger	Great Himalayan Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Great Roundleaf Bat	✓,
ater	Hipposideros ater	Dusky Leaf-nosed Bat, Bi-coloured Leaf-nosed Bat, Dusky Roundleaf Bat	✓,
beatus	Hipposideros beatus	Benito Roundleaf Bat	
bicolor	Hipposideros bicolor	Bicolored Leaf-nosed Bat, Bicolored Roundleaf Bat	✓,
boeadii	Hipposideros boeadii	Boeadi's Roundleaf Bat	✓,
breviceps	Hipposideros breviceps	Short-headed Leaf-nosed Bat, Short-headed Roundleaf Bat	
caffer	Hipposideros caffer	Sundevall's Roundleaf Bat, Lesser Leaf-nosed bat, Common African Leaf-nosed Bat, Sundevall's Leafnosed Bat, Cape Leaf-nosed bat	✓,
calcaratus	Hipposideros calcaratus	Spurred Leaf-nosed Bat, Spurred Roundleaf Bat	

camerunensis	Doryrhina camerunensis	Greater Roundleaf Bat	
cervinus	Hipposideros cervinus	Fawn-colored Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Leaf-nosed Bat, Fawn Horseshoe-bat, Fawn Roundleaf Bat, Gould's Leaf-nosed Bat	✓,
cineraceus	Hipposideros cineraceus	Least Leaf-nosed Bat, Ashy Roundleaf Bat	✓,
coronatus	Hipposideros coronatus	Large Mindanao Leaf-nosed Bat, Large Mindanao Roundleaf Bat	
coxi	Hipposideros coxi	Cox's Leaf-nosed Bat, Cox's Roundleaf Bat	
crumeniferus	Hipposideros crumeniferus	Timor Leaf-nosed Bat, Timor Roundleaf Bat	
curtus	Hipposideros curtus	Short-tailed Roundleaf Bat	
demissus	Hipposideros demissus	Makira Leaf-nosed Bat	
diadema	Hipposideros diadema	Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat, Diadem Horseshoe-bat, Diadem Leafnosed-bat, Diadem Roundleaf Bat	✓,
dinops	Hipposideros dinops	Fierce Leaf-nosed Bat, Fierce Roundleaf Bat, Giant Horseshoe Bat	
doriae	Hipposideros doriae	Bornean Leaf-nosed Bat, Borneo Roundleaf Bat	
durgadasi	Hipposideros durgadasi	Durga Das's Leaf-nosed Bat, Khajuria's Leaf-nosed Bat, Khajuria's Leaf-nosed Bat	
dyacorum	Hipposideros dyacorum	Dayak Leaf-nosed Bat, Dayak Roundleaf Bat	✓,
einnaythu	Hipposideros einnaythu	House-dwelling Leaf-nosed Bat	
fuliginosus	Hipposideros fuliginosus	Sooty Roundleaf Bat	

fulvus	Hipposideros fulvus	Fulvus Leaf-nosed Bat, Fulvus Roundleaf Bat	✓,
galeritus	Hipposideros galeritus	Cantor's Leaf-nosed Bat, Cantor's Roundleaf Bat	✓,
gentilis	Hipposideros gentilis	Andersen's Leaf-nosed Bat	
grandis griffini	Hipposideros grandis Hipposideros griffini	Grand Leaf-nosed Bat, Grand Roundleaf Bat Griffin's Leaf-nosed Bat	
halophyllus	Hipposideros halophyllus	Thailand Leaf-nosed Bat, Thailand Roundleaf Bat	
hypophyllus	Hipposideros hypophyllus	Kolar Leaf-nosed Bat, Leafletted Leaf-nosed Bat	
inexpectatus inornatus	Hipposideros inexpectatus Hipposideros inornatus	Crested Leaf-nosed Bat, Crested Roundleaf Bat Arnhem Leaf-nosed Bat	✓,
jonesi	Hipposideros jonesi	Jones' Roundleaf Bat, Jones's Roundleaf Bat	
khaokhouayensis	Hipposideros khaokhouayensi	Phou Khao Khouay Leaf-nosed Bat	
kunzi	Hipposideros kunzi	Kunz's Leaf-nosed Bat	✓,
lamottei	Hipposideros lamottei	Lamotte's Roundleaf Bat	
lankadiva	Hipposideros lankadiva	Indian Leaf-nosed Bat, Indian Roundleaf Bat	
larvatus	Hipposideros larvatus	Horsfield's Leaf-nosed Bat, Intermediate Roundleaf Bat, Intermediate Leaf-nosed Bat, Intermediat Roundleaf Bat	✓,
lekaguli	Hipposideros lekaguli	Large Asian Leaf-nosed Bat, Large Asian Roundleaf Bat	✓,
lylei	Hipposideros lylei		✓,
macrobullatus madurae	Hipposideros macrobullatus Hipposideros madurae	Big-eared Leaf-nosed Bat, Big-eared Roundleaf Bat Maduran Leaf-nosed Bat	
maggietaylorae	Hipposideros maggietaylorae	Maggie Taylor's Leaf-nosed Bat, Maggie Taylor's Roundleaf Bat	

sumbae swinhoei	Hipposideros sumbae Hipposideros swinhoei	Sumban Leaf-nosed Bat, Sumba Roundleaf Bat Swinhoe's Leaf-nosed Bat	
tephrus	Hipposideros tephrus	Mahgreb Leaf-nosed Bat Lesser Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser Great Leaf-nosed Bat, Lesser Roundleaf Bat	✓,
turpis achilles	Hipposideros turpis Rhinolophus achilles	Queensland Horseshoe Bat	
acuminatus adami	Rhinolophus acuminatus Rhinolophus adami	Accuminate Horseshoe Bat, Acuminate Horseshoe Bat Adam's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
affinis	Rhinolophus affinis	Intermediate Horseshoe Bat, Intermediat Horseshoe Bat	✓,
alcyone	Rhinolophus alcyone	Halcyon Horseshoe Bat	
alticolus andamanensis arcuatus	Rhinolophus alticolus Rhinolophus andamanensis Rhinolophus arcuatus	Cameroon Horseshoe Bat Homfray's Horseshoe Bat Arcuate Horseshoe Bat Beddome's Horseshoe Bat, Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
beddomei belligerator	Rhinolophus beddomei Rhinolophus belligerator	Belligerent Horseshoe Bat	✓, ✓,

blasii	Rhinolophus blasii	Blasius's Horseshoe Bat, Peak-saddle Horseshoe Bat, Peters's Horseshoe Bat	
bocharicus	Rhinolophus bocharicus	Bokhara Horseshoe Bat	
borneensis	Rhinolophus borneensis	Bornean Horseshoe Bat	✓,
canuti	Rhinolophus canuti	Canut's Horseshoe Bat	
capensis	Rhinolophus capensis	Cape Horseshoe Bat, Southern Africa Horseshoe Bat	
celebensis	Rhinolophus celebensis	Sulawesi Horseshoe Bat	✓,
chaseni	Rhinolophus chaseni	Indochinese Horseshoe Bat	
chiewkweeae	Rhinolophus chiewkweeae	Chiew Kwee's Horseshoe Bat	
chutamasae	Rhinolophus chutamasae	Mountain Horseshoe Bat	
clivosus	Rhinolophus clivosus	Arabian Horseshoe Bat, Cretzschmar's Horseshoe Bat, Geoffroy's Horseshoe Bat	✓,

coelophyllus	Rhinolophus coelophyllus	Croslet Horseshoe Bat	✓,
cognatus	Rhinolophus cognatus	Andaman Horseshoe Bat	
convexus	Rhinolophus convexus	Convex Horseshoe Bat	
cornutus	Rhinolophus cornutus	Little Japanese Horseshoe Bat	
creaghi	Rhinolophus creaghi	Creagh's Horseshoe Bat	
damarensis	Rhinolophus damarensis	Damara Horseshoe Bat	
darlingi	Rhinolophus darlingi	Darling's Horseshoe Bat	
deckenii	Rhinolophus deckenii	Decken's Horseshoe Bat	
denti	Rhinolophus denti	Dent's Horseshoe Bat	
eloquens	Rhinolophus eloquens	Eloquent Horseshoe Bat	✓,
episcopus	Rhinolophus episcopus	Allen's Horseshoe Bat	

euryale	Rhinolophus euryale	Mediterranean Horseshoe Bat	
euryotis	Rhinolophus euryotis	New Guinea Horseshoe Bat, Broad-eared Horseshoe Bat	✓,
ferrumequinum	Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Greater Horseshoe Bat	
foetidus	Rhinolophus foetidus	Andersen's Woolly Horseshoe Bat	✓,
formosae	Rhinolophus formosae	Formosan Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
francisi	Rhinolophus francisi	Francis's Woolly Horseshoe Bat	

fumigatus	Rhinolophus fumigatus	Rüppell's Horseshoe Bat
guineensis	Rhinolophus guineensis	Guinean Horseshoe Bat
hildebrandtii	Rhinolophus hildebrandtii	Hildebrandt's Horseshoe Bat
hilli	Rhinolophus hilli	Hill's Horseshoe Bat
hillorum	Rhinolophus hillorum	Upland Horseshoe Bat, Hill's Horseshoe Bat

hipposideros	Rhinolophus hipposideros	Lesser Horseshoe Bat
hirsutus	Rhinolophus hirsutus	Philippine Horseshoe Bat
horaceki	Rhinolophus horaceki	Horacek's Horseshoe Bat
imaizumii	Rhinolophus imaizumii	Imaizumi's Horseshoe Bat
inops	Rhinolophus inops	Philippine Forest Horseshoe Bat
keyensis	Rhinolophus keyensis	Kai Horseshoe Bat, Insular Horseshoe Bat

landeri	Rhinolophus landeri	Lander's Horseshoe Bat
---------	---------------------	------------------------

lepidus	Rhinolophus lepidus	Blyth's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
lobatus	Rhinolophus lobatus	Peters's Horseshoe Bat	
luctoides	Rhinolophus luctoides	Selangor Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
luctus	Rhinolophus luctus	Great Woolly Horseshoe Bat, Woolly Horseshoe Bat	✓,
maclaudi	Rhinolophus maclaudi	Maclaud's Horseshoe Bat	
macrotis	Rhinolophus macrotis	Big-eared Horseshoe Bat	
madurensis	Rhinolophus madurensis	Madura Horseshoe Bat	
maendeleo	Rhinolophus maendeleo	Maendeleo Horseshoe Bat	
malayanus	Rhinolophus malayanus	Malayan Horseshoe Bat	✓,
marshalli	Rhinolophus marshalli	Marshall's Horseshoe Bat	
mcintyrei	Rhinolophus mcintyrei	McIntyre's Horseshoe Bat	
megaphyllus	Rhinolophus megaphyllus	Eastern Horseshoe Bat, Smaller Horseshoe Bat	
mehelyi	Rhinolophus mehelyi	Mehely's Horseshoe Bat	
microglobosus	Rhinolophus microglobosus	Indo-Chinese Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat, Indochinese Brown F	
mitratus	Rhinolophus mitratus	Mitred Horseshow Bat, Mitred Horseshoe Bat	
monoceros	Rhinolophus monoceros	Formosan Horseshoe Bat	
montanus	Rhinolophus montanus	Timorese Horseshoe Bat	

morio	Rhinolophus morio	Malaysian Woolly Horseshoe Bat	✓,
mossambicus namuli	Rhinolophus mossambicus Rhinolophus namuli	Mozambican Horseshoe Bat Namuli Horseshoe Bat	
nereis	Rhinolophus nereis	Anamban Horseshoe Bat, Neriad Horseshoe Bat	
nippon osgoodi	Rhinolophus nippon Rhinolophus osgoodi	Greater Japanese Horseshoe Bat Osgood's Horseshoe Bat	
pearsonii perditus	Rhinolophus pearsonii Rhinolophus perditus	Pearson's Horseshoe Bat Yaeyama Horseshoe Bat	✓,
perniger	Rhinolophus perniger	Northern Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
philippinensis proconsulis pumilus	Rhinolophus philippinensis Rhinolophus proconsulis Rhinolophus pumilus	Large-eared Horseshoe Bat Bornean Woolly Horseshoe Bat Okinawa Horseshoe Bat	✓,
pusillus	Rhinolophus pusillus	Least Horseshoe Bat	✓,
refulgens	Rhinolophus refulgens	Glossy Horseshoe Bat	
rex	Rhinolophus rex	King Horseshoe Bat	
robinsoni	Rhinolophus robinsoni	Peninsular Horseshoe Bat, Robinson's Horseshoe Bat	
rouxii rufus	Rhinolophus rouxii Rhinolophus rufus	Rufous Horseshoe Bat Large Rufous Horseshoe Bat	✓,
ruwenzorii sakejiensis schnittzleri	Rhinolophus ruwenzorii Rhinolophus sakejiensis Rhinolophus schnitzleri	Ruwenzori Horseshoe Bat Sakeji Horseshoe Bat Schnitzler's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
sedulus	Rhinolophus sedulus	Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat, Lesser Woolly Horseshoe Bat	✓,
shameli	Rhinolophus shameli	Shamel's Horseshoe Bat	

shortridgei	Rhinolophus shortridgei	Shortridge's Horseshoe Bat	
siamensis	Rhinolophus siamensis	Thai Horseshoe Bat	
silvestris	Rhinolophus silvestris	Forest Horseshoe Bat	
simulator	Rhinolophus simulator	Bushveld Horseshoe Bat	
sinicus	Rhinolophus sinicus	Chinese Horseshoe Bat, Chinese Rufous Horseshoe Bat, Little Nepalese Horseshoe Bat	✓,
stheno	Rhinolophus stheno	Lesser Brown Horseshoe Bat	
subbadius	Rhinolophus subbadius	Little Nepalese Horseshoe Bat	
subrufus	Rhinolophus subrufus	Small Rufous Horseshoe Bat	
swinnyi	Rhinolophus swinnyi	Swinny's Horseshoe Bat	
tatar	Rhinolophus tatar	Sulawesi Broad-eared Horseshoe Bat	✓,
thailandensis	Rhinolophus thailandensis	Thailand Horseshoe Bat	
thomasi	Rhinolophus thomasi	Thomas's Horseshoe Bat	✓,
trifoliatus	Rhinolophus trifoliatus	Trefoil Horseshoe Bat	✓,
virgo	Rhinolophus virgo	Yellow-faced Horseshoe Bat	
willardi	Rhinolophus willardi	Willard's Horseshoe Bat	
xinanzhongguoen	Rhinolophus xinanzhongguoen	Wedge-sellaed Horseshoe Bat, Southwestern China Horseshoe B	
yonghoiseni	Rhinolophus yonghoiseni	Yong Hoi Sen's Woolly Horseshoe Bat	
yunanensis	Rhinolophus yunanensis	Dobson's Horseshoe Bat	
ziama	Rhinolophus ziama	Ziama Horseshoe Bat	
achates	Taphozous achates	Indonesian Tomb Bat	
australis	Taphozous australis	Coastal Sheath-tailed Bat, Coastal Tomb Bat, Southern Sheath-tailed Bat	
georgianus	Taphozous georgianus	Common Sheath-tailed Bat, Sharp-nosed Tomb Bat	
hamiltoni	Taphozous hamiltoni	Hamilton's Tomb Bat	
hildegardeae	Taphozous hildegardeae	Hildegard's Tomb Bat	✓,
hilli	Taphozous hilli	Hill's Sheath-tailed Bat, Hill's Tomb Bat	

kapalgensis	Taphozous kapalgensis	Arnhem Sheath-tailed Bat, Arnham Tomb Bat	
longimanus	Taphozous longimanus	Longed-winged Tomb Bat, Long-winged Tomb Bat	✓,
mauritanus	Taphozous mauritanus	Mauritian Tomb Bat, Taphozous bat of Mauritius, Tomb Bat	✓,
melanopogon	Taphozous melanopogon	Black-bearded Tomb Bat	✓,

nudiventris	Taphozous nudiventris	Naked-rumped Tomb Bat	✓,
perforatus	Taphozous perforatus	Egyptian Tomb Bat, Geoffroy's Tomb Bat, African Taphozous, Perforated Taphozous bat, Tomb Bat	✓,
theobaldi	Taphozous theobaldi	Theobald's Bat, Theobald's Tomb Bat	✓,
troughtoni	Taphozous trougtoni	Troughton's Sheath-tailed Bat	
flaviventris	Saccolaimus flaviventris	Yellow-bellied Sheath-tailed Bat, Yellow-bellied Pouched Bat	
mixtus	Saccolaimus mixtus	Papuan Sheath-tailed Bat, Troughton's Pouched Bat	

pele	<i>Saccolaimus pele</i>	Pel's Pouched Bat	
saccolaimus	<i>Saccolaimus saccolaimus</i>	Bare-rumped Sheathtail-bat, Pouch-bearing Bat, Naked-rumped Pouched Bat, Pouched Bat	✓,
alecto	<i>Emballonura alecto</i>	Small Asian Sheath-tailed Bat, Philippine Sheath-tailed Bat	✓,
beccarii	<i>Emballonura beccarii</i>	Beccari's Sheath-tailed Bat	
dianae	<i>Emballonura dianae</i>	Large-eared Sheath-tailed Bat	
furax	<i>Emballonura furax</i>	New Guinea Sheath-tailed Bat, Greater Sheath-tailed Bat	
monticola	<i>Emballonura monticola</i>	Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat	✓,
raffrayana	<i>Emballonura raffrayana</i>	Raffray's Sheath-tailed Bat	
semicaudata	<i>Emballonura semicaudata</i>	Pacific Sheath-tailed Bat, Polynesian Sheath-tailed Bat	
serii	<i>Emballonura serii</i>	Seri's Sheath-tailed Bat, Seri's Sheathtail-bat	
atrata	<i>Paremballonura atrata</i>	Peter's Sheath-tailed Bat, Peters's Sheath-tailed Bat	
tiavato	<i>Paremballonura tiavato</i>	Western Sheath-tailed Bat	

afra	Coleura afra	African Sheath-tailed Bat	✓,
gallarum	Coleura gallarum	Arabian Sheath-tailed Bat	
kibomalandy	Coleura kibomalandy	Madagascar Sheath-tailed Bat	✓,
seychellensis	Coleura seychellensis	Seychelles Sheath-tailed Bat	
nigrescens	Mosia nigrescens	Lesser Sheath-tailed Bat, Dark Sheath-tailed Bat	✓,
brevirostris	Cormura brevirostris	Chestnut Sac-winged Bat, Wagner's Sac-winged Bat	
infusca	Balantiopteryx infusca	Ecuadorian Sac-winged Bat	
io	Balantiopteryx io	Thomas's Sac-winged Bat	
plicata	Balantiopteryx plicata	Gray Sac-winged Bat	
alecto	Cyttarops alecto	Short-eared Bat	
albus	Diclidurus albus	Northern Ghost Bat	
ingens	Diclidurus ingens	Greater Ghost Bat	
isabella	Diclidurus isabella	Isabelle's Ghost Bat	

scutatus	<i>Diclidurus scutatus</i>	Lesser Ghost Bat
kappleri	<i>Peropteryx kappleri</i>	Greater Dog-like Bat
leucoptera	<i>Peropteryx leucoptera</i>	White-winged Dog-like Bat
macrotis	<i>Peropteryx macrotis</i>	Lesser Dog-like Bat
pallidoptera	<i>Peropteryx pallidoptera</i>	Pallid-winged Dog-like Bat
trinitatis	<i>Peropteryx trinitatis</i>	Trinidad Dog-like Bat
centralis	<i>Centronycteris centralis</i>	Thomas's Shaggy Bat
maximiliani	<i>Centronycteris maximiliani</i>	Shaggy Bat

naso	Rhynchonycteris naso	Proboscis Bat	✓,
antioquensis	Saccopteryx antioquensis	Antioquian Sac-winged Bat	

bilineata	Saccopteryx bilineata	Greater Sac-winged Bat; Greater White-lined Bat	✓,
-----------	-----------------------	---	----

canescens	Saccopteryx canescens	Frosted Sac-winged Bat; Frosted White-lined Bat	
-----------	-----------------------	---	--

gymnura	Saccopteryx gymnura	Amazonian Sac-winged Bat	
---------	---------------------	--------------------------	--

leptura	Saccopteryx leptura	Lesser Sac-winged Bat; Lesser White-lined Bat	
---------	---------------------	---	--

arge	<i>Nycteris arge</i>	Bate's Slit-faced Bat
aurita	<i>Nycteris aurita</i>	Andersen's Slit-faced Bat
gambiensis	<i>Nycteris gambiensis</i>	Gambian Slit-faced Bat
grandis	<i>Nycteris grandis</i>	Large Slit-faced Bat

hispidia Nycteris hispidia Hairy Slit-faced Bat, Hairy Long-eared Bat ✓,

intermedia Nycteris intermedia Intermediate Slit-faced Bat
javanica Nycteris javanica Javan Slit-faced Bat

macrotis Nycteris macrotis Large-eared Slit-faced Bat

major Nycteris major Dja Slit-faced Bat, Ja Slit-faced Bat

nana	Nycteris nana	Dwarf Slit-faced Bat	
parisii	Nycteris parisii	Parisi's Slit-faced Bat, Parissi's Slit-faced Bat	
thebaica	Nycteris thebaica	Egyptian Slit-faced Bat, Common Slit-faced Bat, Cape Long-eared Bat, Geoffroy's Nycteris	✓,
tragata	Nycteris tragata	Malayan Slit-faced Bat	
woodi	Nycteris woodi	Wood's Slit-faced Bat, Wood's Long-eared Bat Eastern Sucker-footed Bat, Old World Sucker- footed Bat, Madagascar Sucker-footed Bat, Sucker- footed Bat	
aurita	Myzopoda aurita	Schliemann's Sucker-footed Bat	
schliemanni	Myzopoda schliemanni	New Zealand Greater Short-tailed Bat	
robusta	Mystacina robusta		

tuberculata	Mystacina tuberculata	New Zealand Lesser Short-tailed Bat	
albiventris	Noctilio albiventris	Lesser Bulldog Bat; Lesser Fishing Bat	✓,
leporinus schnablii	Noctilio leporinus Amorphochilus schnablii	Greater Bulldog Bat; Greater Fishing Bat Smokey Bat, Smoky Bat	✓,
horrens devivoi	Furipterus horrens Thyroptera devivoi	Thumbless Bat De Vivo's Disk-winged Bat	

discifera Thyroptera discifera Peter's Disk-winged Bat

lavali Thyroptera lavali Laval's Disk-winged Bat

tricolor Thyroptera tricolor Spix's Disk-winged Bat
wynneae Thyroptera wynneae Patricia's Disk-winged Bat

blainvillei Mormoops blainvillei Antillean Ghost-faced Bat

megalophylla Mormoops megalophylla Ghost-faced Bat, Peters's Ghost-faced Bat

alitonus Pteronotus alitonus Amazonian Common Mustached Bat

davyi Pteronotus davyi Davy's Naked-backed Bat

fulvus Pteronotus fulvus Thomas's Naked-backed Bat

fuscus Pteronotus fuscus Allen's Common Mustached Bat

gymnonotus	Pteronotus gymnonotus	Big Naked-backed Bat
macleayii	Pteronotus macleayii	Macleay's Mustached Bat
mesoamericanus	Pteronotus mesoamericanus	Mesoamerican Mustached Bat
mexicanus	Pteronotus mexicanus	Mexican Mustached Bat
paraguanensis	Pteronotus paraguanensis	Paraguana Mustached Bat
parnellii	Pteronotus parnellii	Common Mustached Bat, Parnell's Mustached Bat
personatus	Pteronotus personatus	Lesser Mustached Bat; Wagner's Mustached Bat
portoricensis	Pteronotus portoricensis	Puerto Rican Common Mustached Bat
psilotis	Pteronotus psilotis	Dobson's Lesser Mustached Bat
pusillus	Pteronotus pusillus	Hispaniolan Common Mustached Bat
quadridens	Pteronotus quadridens	Sooty Mustached Bat
rubiginosus	Pteronotus rubiginosus	Wagner's Common Mustached Bat
californicus	Macrotus californicus	California Leaf-nosed Bat, Californian Leaf-nosed Bat
waterhousii	Macrotus waterhousii	Waterhouse's Leaf-nosed Bat

brachyotis	Lamproncycteris brachyotis	Orange-throated Bat, Yellow-throated Big-eared Bat
brosseti	Micronycteris broseti	Brosset's Big-eared Bat
buriri	Micronycteris buriri	St. Vincent Big-eared Bat
giovanniae	Micronycteris giovanniae	Giovanni's Big-eared Bat
hirsuta	Micronycteris hirsuta	Hairy Big-eared Bat
matses	Micronycteris matses	Matses Big-eared Bat
megalotis	Micronycteris megalotis	Little Big-eared Bat
microtis	Micronycteris microtis	Common Big-eared Bat
minuta	Micronycteris minuta	Tiny Big-eared Bat, White-bellied Big-eared Bat
sanborni	Micronycteris sanborni	Sanborn's Big-eared Bat

schmidtorum	Micronycteris schmidtorum	Schmidts's Big-eared Bat
simmonsae	Micronycteris simmonsae	Simmons's Big-eared Bat
tresamici	Micronycteris tresamici	Northern Big-eared Bat
yatesi	Micronycteris yatesi	Yates's Big-eared Bat

rotundus	Desmodus rotundus	Common Vampire Bat, Vampire Bat
----------	-------------------	---------------------------------

youngii	Diaemus youngii	White-winged Vampire Bat
---------	-----------------	--------------------------

ecaudata	Diphylla ecaudata	Hairy-legged Vampire Bat
----------	-------------------	--------------------------

aurita	Lonchorhina aurita	Common Sword-nosed Bat, Tomes's Sword-nosed Bat
fernandezi	Lonchorhina fernandezi	Fernandez's Sword-nosed Bat
inuitata	Lonchorhina inuitata	Uncommon Sword-nosed Bat
mankomara	Lonchorhina mankomara	Chiribiquete Sword-nosed Bat
marinkellei	Lonchorhina marinkellei	Marinkelle's Sword-nosed Bat
orinocensis	Lonchorhina orinocensis	Orinoco Sword-nosed Bat
macrophyllum	Macrophyllum macrophyllum	Long-legged Bat
cirrhosus	Trachops cirrhosus	Fringe-lipped Bat
crenulatum	Gardnerycteris crenulatum	Striped Hairy-nosed Bat
keenani	Gardnerycteris keenani	Keenan's Hairy-nosed Bat
koepckeae	Gardnerycteris koepckeae	Koepcke's Hairy-nosed Bat

brasiliense	Lophostoma brasiliense	Pygmy Round-eared Bat
carrikeri	Lophostoma carrikeri	Carriker's Round-eared Bat
evotis	Lophostoma evotis	Davis's Round-eared Bat
kalkoae	Lophostoma kalkoae	Kalko's Round-eared Bat
nicaraguae	Lophostoma nicaraguae	Mesoamerican Round-eared Bat
occidentale	Lophostoma occidentale	Western Round-eared Bat
schulzi	Lophostoma schulzi	Schultz's Round-eared Bat
silvicola	Lophostoma silvicola	White-throated Round-eared Bat
bakeri	Tonatia bakeri	Northern Stripe-headed Round-eared Bat
bidens	Tonatia bidens	Greater Round-eared Bat
maresi	Tonatia maresi	Southern Stripe-headed Round-eared Bat

stenops	Phyloderma stenops	Pale-faced Bat	
discolor	Phyllostomus discolor	Pale Spear-nosed Bat	
elongatus	Phyllostomus elongatus	Lesser Spear-nosed Bat	✓,
hastatus	Phyllostomus hastatus	Greater Spear-nosed Bat	
latifolius	Phyllostomus latifolius	Guianan Spear-nosed Bat	
auritus	Chrotopterus auritus	Big-eared Woolly Bat, Woolly False Vampire Bat	
bennettii	Mimon bennettii	Golden Bat, Southern Golden Bat	

cozumelae	Mimon cozumelae	Cozumelan Golden Bat
spectrum	Vampyrum spectrum	Spectral Bat
plethodon	Monophyllus plethodon	Insular Single-leaf Bat, Insular Single Leaf Bat
redmani antillarum	Monophyllus redmani Glossophaga antillarum	Leach's Single-leaf Bat, Leach's Single Leaf Bat Jamaican Long-tongued Bat
bakeri	Glossophaga bakeri	Baker's Long-tongued Bat
commissarisi	Glossophaga commissarisi	Brown Long-tongued Bat; Commissaris's Long-tongued Bat
leachii	Glossophaga leachii	Gray Long-tongued Bat, Gray's Long-tongued Bat
longirostris morenoi	Glossophaga longirostris Glossophaga morenoi	Miller's Long-tongued Bat Western Long-tongued Bat
mutica	Glossophaga mutica	Merriam's Long-tongued Bat

soricina	Glossophaga soricina	Common Long-tongued Bat; Pallas's Long-tongued Bat	✓,
valens	Glossophaga valens	Ecuadorian Long-tongued Bat	
curasoeae	Leptonycteris curasoeae	Curaçaoan Long-nosed Bat, Southern Long-nosed Bat	
nivalis	Leptonycteris nivalis	Greater Long-nosed Bat, Mexican Long-nosed Bat	
yerbabuenae	Leptonycteris yerbabuenae	Lesser Long-nosed Bat	
cavernarum	Brachyphylla cavernarum	Antillean Fruit-eating Bat	
nana	Brachyphylla nana	Cuban Fruit-eating Bat	
aphylla	Phyllonycteris aphylla	Jamaican Flower Bat	
poeyi	Phyllonycteris poeyi	Cuban Flower Bat	
bombifrons	Erophylla bombifrons	Brown Flower Bat	
sezekorni	Erophylla sezekorni	Buffy Flower Bat	
aequatoris	Anoura aequatoris	Ecuadorian Tailless Bat	
cadenai	Anoura cadenai	Cadena's Tailless Bat	
caudifer	Anoura caudifer	Tailed Tailless Bat	

cultrata fistulata	Anoura cultrata Anoura fistulata	Handley's Tailless Bat Tube-lipped Tailless Bat
geoffroyi javieri	Anoura geoffroyi Anoura javieri	Geoffroy's Tailless Bat Javier's Tailless Bat
latidens luismanueli	Anoura latidens Anoura luismanueli	Broad-toothed Tailless Bat Luis Manuel's Tailless Bat
peruana	Anoura peruana	Peruvian Tailless Bat
underwoodi	Hylonycteris underwoodi	Underwood's Long-tongued Bat
godmani	Choeroniscus godmani	Godman's Long-tailed Bat
minor periosus	Choeroniscus minor Choeroniscus periosus	Lesser Long-tailed Bat Greater Long-tailed Bat
mexicana capixaba harrisoni	Choeronycteris mexicana Dryadonycteris capixaba Musonycteris harrisoni	Mexican Long-tongued Bat Capixaba Nectar-feeding Bat Banana Bat
degener	Lichonycteris degener	Pale Brown Long-nosed Bat

obscura	Lichonycteris obscura	Dark Long-tongued Bat
ega	Scleronycteris ega	Ega Long-tongued Bat
cadenai	Hsunnycteris cadenai	Cadena's long-tongued bat
dashe	Hsunnycteris dashe	Dashe's Nectar Bat
pattoni	Hsunnycteris pattoni	Patton's Nectar Bat
thomasi	Hsunnycteris thomasi	Thomas's Nectar Bat
spurrelli	Lionycteris spurrelli	Chestnut Long-tongued Bat
bokermanni	Lonchophylla bokermanni	Bokermann's Nectar Bat
chocoana	Lonchophylla chocoana	Chocoan Nectar Bat
concava	Lonchophylla concava	Goldman's Nectar Bat
dekeyseri	Lonchophylla dekeyseri	Dekeyser's Nectar Bat
fornicata	Lonchophylla fornicata	Arched Nectar Bat
handleyi	Lonchophylla handleyi	Handley's Nectar Bat
hesperia	Lonchophylla hesperia	Western Nectar Bat
inexpectata	Lonchophylla inexpectata	Pale-bellied Nectar Bat
mordax	Lonchophylla mordax	Brazilian Nectar Bat
orcesi	Lonchophylla orcesi	Orces' Nectar Bat
orienticollina	Lonchophylla orienticollina	Eastern Cordilleran Nectar Bat
peracchii	Lonchophylla peracchii	Peracchi's Nectar Bat
robusta	Lonchophylla robusta	Orange Nectar Bat
genovensium	Platalina genovensium	Long-snouted Bat
vieirai	Xeronycteris vieirai	Vieira's Long-tongued Bat
benkeithi	Carollia benkeithi	Benkeith's Short-tailed Bat
brevicaudum	Carollia brevicaudum	Silky Short-tailed Bat

castanea manu	Carollia castanea Carollia manu	Chestnut Short-tailed Bat Manu Short-tailed Bat
monohernandezi	Carollia monohernandezi	Hernandez's Short-tailed Bat
perspicillata	Carollia perspicillata	Seba's Short-tailed Bat
sowellii	Carollia sowellii	Sowell's Short-tailed Bat
subrufa behni	Carollia subrufa Glyphonycteris behni	Gray Short-tailed Bat Behni's Big-eared Bat, Behn's Bat
daviesi	Glyphonycteris daviesi	Davies's Big-eared Bat, Graybeard Bat
sylvestris	Glyphonycteris sylvestris	Tricolored Bat, Tri-colored Big-eared Bat
nicefori	Trinycteris nicefori	Niceforo's Big-eared Bat

pusilla alethina	Neonycteris pusilla Rhinophylla alethina	Least Big-eared Bat Hairy Little Fruit Bat
fischeriae	Rhinophylla fischeriae	Fischer's Little Fruit Bat
pumilio adrianae	Rhinophylla pumilio Sturnira adrianae	Dwarf Little Fruit Bat Adriana's Yellow-shouldered Bat
angeli	Sturnira angeli	Dominica Yellow-shouldered Bat Aratathomas's Yellow-shouldered Bat, Aratathomas's Yellow Shouldered Bat
aratathomasi bakeri	Sturnira aratathomasi Sturnira bakeri	Baker's Yellow-shouldered Bat
bidens	Sturnira bidens	Bidentate Yellow-shouldered Bat
bogotensis burtonlimi	Sturnira bogotensis Sturnira burtonlimi	Bogota Yellow-shouldered Bat Burton's Yellow-shouldered Bat
erythromos	Sturnira erythromos	Hairy Yellow-shouldered Bat
giannae	Sturnira giannae	Gianna's Yellow-shouldered Bat
hondurensis koopmanhilli	Sturnira hondurensis Sturnira koopmanhilli	Honduras Yellow-shouldered Bat Choco Yellow-shouldered Bat
lilium	Sturnira lilium	Little Yellow-shouldered Bat
ludovici	Sturnira ludovici	Highland Yellow-shouldered Bat
luisi	Sturnira luisi	Louis's Yellow-shouldered Bat
magna mistratensis mordax nana	Sturnira magna Sturnira mistratensis Sturnira mordax Sturnira nana	Greater Yellow-shouldered Bat Mistratoan Yellow-shouldered Bat Talamancan Yellow-shouldered Bat Lesser Yellow-shouldered Bat
oporaphilum	Sturnira oporaphilum	Tschudi's Yellow-shouldered Bat

parvidens	<i>Sturnira parvidens</i>	Northern Yellow-shouldered Bat
paulsoni	<i>Sturnira paulsoni</i>	Paulson's Yellow-shouldered Bat
perla	<i>Sturnira perla</i>	Perla Yellow-shouldered Bat
sorianoi	<i>Sturnira sorianoi</i>	Soriano's Yellow-shouldered Bat
tildae	<i>Sturnira tildae</i>	Tilda Yellow-shouldered Bat
doriae	<i>Chiroderma doriae</i>	Brazilian Big-eyed Bat
gorgasi	<i>Chiroderma gorgasi</i>	Handley's Big-eyed Bat
improvisum	<i>Chiroderma improvisum</i>	Guadeloupean Big-eyed Bat, Guadeloupe Big-eyed Bat
salvini	<i>Chiroderma salvini</i>	Salvin's Big-eyed Bat
scopaeum	<i>Chiroderma scopaeum</i>	Mexican Big-eyed Bat
trinitatum	<i>Chiroderma trinitatum</i>	Little Big-eyed Bat
villosum	<i>Chiroderma villosum</i>	Hairy Big-eyed Bat

bidens	Vampyriscus bidens	Bedentate Yellow-eared Bat
brocki	Vampyriscus brocki	Brock's Yellow-eared Bat
nymphaea bakeri	Vampyriscus nymphaea Uroderma bakeri	Striped Yellow-eared Bat Baker's Tent-making Bat
bilobatum	Uroderma bilobatum	Common Tent-making Bat
convexum	Uroderma convexum	Pacific Tent-making Bat
davisi	Uroderma davisi	Davis's Tent-making Bat
magnirostrum elisabethae melissa	Uroderma magnirostrum Vampyressa elisabethae Vampyressa melissa	Brown Tent-making Bat Kalko's Yellow-eared Bat Melissa's Yellow-eared Bat
pusilla	Vampyressa pusilla	Little Yellow-eared Bat, Southern Little Yellow-eared Bat
thyone voragine	Vampyressa thyone Vampyressa voragine	Northern Little Yellow-eared Bat Voragine's Yellow-eared Bat

macconnelli	Mesophylla macconnelli	Macconnell's Bat
caraccioli	Vampyrodes caraccioli	Great Stripe-faced Bat
major	Vampyrodes major	Great Stripe-faced Bat
albericoi	Platyrrhinus albericoi	Alberico's Broad-nosed Bat
angustirostris aquilus	Platyrrhinus angustirostris Platyrrhinus aquilus	Slender Broad-nosed Bat Darlen Broad-nosed Bat
aurarius	Platyrrhinus aurarius	Eldorado Broad-nosed Bat
brachycephalus	Platyrrhinus brachycephalus	Short-headed Broad-nosed Bat
dorsalis	Platyrrhinus dorsalis	Thomas's Broad-nosed Bat
fusciventris guianensis	Platyrrhinus fusciventris Platyrrhinus guianensis	Brown-bellied Broad-nosed Bat Guianan Broad-nosed Bat
helleri	Platyrrhinus helleri	Heller's Broad-nosed Bat
incarum	Platyrrhinus incarum	Inca Broad-nosed Bat
infuscus ismaeli	Platyrrhinus infuscus Platyrrhinus ismaeli	Buffy Broad-nosed Bat Ismael's Broad-nosed Bat

lineatus	Platyrrhinus lineatus	White-lined Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed Bat
masu	Platyrrhinus masu	Andes Broad-nosed Bat
matapalensis	Platyrrhinus matapalensis	Matapalo Broad-nosed Bat
nitelinea	Platyrrhinus nitelinea	Western Broad-nosed Bat
recifinus	Platyrrhinus recifinus	Recife Broad-nosed Bat
umbratus	Platyrrhinus umbratus	Shadowy Broad-nosed Bat
vittatus	Platyrrhinus vittatus	Greater Broad-nosed Bat

hartii	Enchisthenes hartii	Velvety Fruit-eating Bat
alba	Ectophylla alba	Honduran White Bat, White Bat
aequatorialis	Artibeus aequatorialis	Ecuadorian Fruit-eated Bat
amplus	Artibeus amplus	Large Fruit-eating Bat
fimbriatus	Artibeus fimbriatus	Fringed Fruit-eating Bat
fraterculus	Artibeus fraterculus	Fraternal Fruit-eating Bat
hirsutus	Artibeus hirsutus	Hairy Fruit-eating Bat
inopinatus	Artibeus inopinatus	Honduran Fruit-eating Bat

intermedius	Artibeus intermedius	Intermediate Fruit-eating Bat
-------------	----------------------	-------------------------------

jamaicensis	<i>Artibeus jamaicensis</i>	Jamaican Fruit-eating Bat
lituratus	<i>Artibeus lituratus</i>	Great Fruit-eating Bat
obscurus	<i>Artibeus obscurus</i>	Dark Fruit-eating Bat
planirostris	<i>Artibeus planirostris</i>	Flat-faced Fruit-eating Bat
schwartzi	<i>Artibeus schwartzi</i>	Schwartz's Fruit-eated Bat
anderseni	<i>Dermanura anderseni</i>	Andersen's Fruit-eating Bat

azteca	Dermanura azteca	Aztec Fruit-eating Bat
bogotensis	Dermanura bogotensis	Bogota Fruit-eating Bat
cinerea	Dermanura cinerea	Gervais's Fruit-eating Bat
glauca	Dermanura glauca	Silver Fruit-eating Bat
gnoma	Dermanura gnoma	Dwarf Fruit-eating Bat
phaeotis	Dermanura phaeotis	Pygmy Fruit-eating Bat
rava	Dermanura rava	Little Fruit-eating Bat
rosenbergi	Dermanura rosenbergi	Rosenberg's Fruit-eating Bat
tolteca	Dermanura tolteca	Toltec Fruit-eating Bat
watsoni	Dermanura watsoni	Thomas's Fruit-eating Bat
concolor	Koopmania concolor	Brown Fruit-eating Bat
flavescens	Ariteus flavescens	Jamaican Fig-eating Bat
nichollsi	Ardops nichollsi	Tree Bat
rufum	Stenoderma rufum	Red Fruit Bat

senex	Centurio senex	Wrinkle-faced Bat
bilabiatum	Pygoderma bilabiatum	Ipanema Bat, Ipanema Broad-nosed Bat
toxophyllum	Sphaeronycteris toxophyllum	Visored Bat
centurio	Ametrida centurio	Little White-shouldered Bat
falcatus	Phyllops falcatus	Cuban Fig-eating Bat
lepidus	Nyctiellus lepidus	Gervais's Funnel-eared Bat
macer	Chilonatalus macer	Cuban Lesser Funnel-eared Bat Cuban Funnel-eared Bat, Cuban Lesser Funnel-eared Bat
micropus	Chilonatalus micropus	Bahaman Funnel-eared Bat, Bahamian Lesser Funnel-eared Bat
tumidifrons	Chilonatalus tumidifrons	Funnel-eared Bat
jamaicensis	Natalus jamaicensis	Jamaican Greater Funnel-eared Bat
lanatus	Natalus lanatus	Woolly Funnel-eared Bat
macrourus	Natalus macrourus	Brazilian Funnel-eared Bat
major	Natalus major	Hispaniolan Greater Funnel-eared Bat
mexicanus	Natalus mexicanus	Mexican Greater Funnel-eared Bat
primus	Natalus primus	Cuban Greater Funnel-eared Bat
stramineus	Natalus stramineus	Lesser Antilles Funnel-eared Bat
tumidirostris	Natalus tumidirostris	Trinidadian Funnel-eared Bat
ravus	Tomopeas ravus	Blunt-eared Bat
parvidens	Cheiromeles parvidens	Lesser Naked Bat

torquatus	Cheiromeles torquatus	Greater Naked Bat, Hairless Bat
acetabulosus	Mormopterus acetabulosus	Natal Free-tailed Bat
doriae	Mormopterus doriae	Sumatran Mastiff Bat
francoismoutoui	Mormopterus francoismoutoui	Reunion Free-tailed Bat, Moutou's Free-tailed Bat Peters' Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Peters's Wrinkle-lipped Bat
jugularis	Mormopterus jugularis	
kalinowskii	Mormopterus kalinowskii	Kalinowski's Mastiff Bat
minutus	Mormopterus minutus	Little Goblin Bat
phrudus	Mormopterus phrudus	Incan Little Mastiff Bat

alvarezi Molossus alvarezi Alvarez's Mastiff Bat

aztecus Molossus aztecus Aztec Mastiff Bat

bondae Molossus bondae Bonda Mastiff Bat

coibensis Molossus coibensis Coiban Mastiff Bat

currentium Molossus currentium Thomas's Mastiff Bat
fentoni Molossus fentoni Fenton's Mastiff Bat

fluminensis Molossus fluminensis Southern Black Mastiff Bat
melini Molossus melini Melin's Mastiff Bat

milleri Molossus milleri Pug-nosed Mastiff Bat

molossus	Molossus molossus	Pallas's Mastiff Bat	✓,
nigricans	Molossus nigricans	Northern Black Mastiff Bat	
pretiosus	Molossus pretiosus	Miller's Mastiff Bat	
rufus	Molossus rufus	Black Mastiff Bat	✓,
sinaloae	Molossus sinaloae	Sinaloan Mastiff Bat	
verrilli	Molossus verrilli	Hispaniolan Mastiff Bat	

centralis	Promops centralis	Big Crested Mastiff Bat
davisoni	Promops davisoni	Davison's Mastiff Bat
nasutus	Promops nasutus	Brown Mastiff Bat
mattogrossensis	Neoplatymops mattogrossensis	Mato Grosso Dog-faced Bat
aurispinosus	Nyctinomops aurispinosus	Peale's Free-tailed Bat
femorosaccus	Nyctinomops femorosaccus	Pocketed Free-tailed Bat
laticaudatus	Nyctinomops laticaudatus	Broad-eared Bat, Broad-eared Free-tailed Bat
macrotis	Nyctinomops macrotis	Big Free-tailed Bat
aequatorianus	Cabreramops aequatorianus	Equatorial Dog-faced Bat
neglectus	Molossops neglectus	Rufous Dog-faced Bat

temminckii	Molossops temminckii	Dwarf Dog-faced Bat
abrasus freemani	Cynomops abrasus Cynomops freemani	Cinnamon Dog-faced Bat Freeman's Dog-faced Bat
greenhalli kuizha	Cynomops greenhalli Cynomops kuizha	Greenhall's Dog-faced Bat Awa Dog-faced Bat
mastivus mexicanus	Cynomops mastivus Cynomops mexicanus	Thomas's Dog-faced Bat Mexican Dog-faced Bat
milleri	Cynomops milleri	Miller's Dog-faced Bat
planirostris tonkigui	Cynomops planirostris Cynomops tonkigui	Southern Dog-faced Bat Waorani Dog-faced Bat
auripendulus	Eumops auripendulus	Black Bonneted Bat
bonariensis chimaera chiribaya	Eumops bonariensis Eumops chimaera Eumops chiribaya	Dwarf Bonneted Bat Chimera's Bonneted Bat Chiribaya's Bonneted Bat
dabbenei delticus	Eumops dabbenei Eumops delticus	Big Bonneted Bat, Dabbene's Mastiff Bat Delta Bonneted Bat
ferox floridanus	Eumops ferox Eumops floridanus	Fierce Bonneted Bat, Chestnut Bonneted Bat Florida Bonneted Bat

glaucus	Eumops glaucinus	Wagner's Bonneted Bat	✓,
hansae	Eumops hansae	Sanborn's Bonneted Bat	
maurus	Eumops maurus	Guianan Bonneted Bat	
nanus	Eumops nanus	Northern Dwarf Bonneted Bat	
patagonicus	Eumops patagonicus	Patagonian Dwarf Bonneted Bat	
perotis	Eumops perotis	Greater Bonneted Bat, Western Bonneted Bat	
trumbulli	Eumops trumbulli	Trumbull's Bonneted Bat	
underwoodi	Eumops underwoodi	Underwood's Bonneted Bat	
wilsoni	Eumops wilsoni	Wilson's Bonneted Bat	
formosus	Otomops formosus	Java Giant Mastiff Bat, Javan Mastiff Bat	
harrisoni	Otomops harrisoni	Harrison's Large-eared Giant Mastiff Bat	
johnstonei	Otomops johnstonei	Johnstone's Giant Mastiff Bat	
madagascariensis	Otomops madagascariensis	Madagascar Free-tailed Bat	
martiensseni	Otomops martiensseni	Large-eared Free-tailed Bat, Martienssen's Free-tailed Bat, Giant Mastiff Bat, Martienssen Bat, Martienssen's Big-eared Bulldog Bat	
papuensis	Otomops papuensis	Papuan Free-tailed Bat, Big-eared Mastiff Bat	
secundus	Otomops secundus	Mantled Free-tailed Bat, Mantled Mastiff Bat	

wroughtoni	Otomops wroughtoni	Wroughton's Free-tailed Bat, Wroughton's Giant Mastiff Bat	
aloyisabaudiae	Mops aloyisabaudiae	Duke of Abruzzi's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Abruzzi's Wrinklelipped Bat, Duke of Abruzzi's Free-tailed Bat	
ansorgei	Mops ansorgei	Ansorge's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Ansorge's Free-tailed Bat	✓,
atsinanana	Mops atsinanana	Madagascar free-tailed bat	✓,
bemmeleni	Mops bemmeleni	Gland-tailed Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Van Bemmelen's Wrinklelipped Bat, Gland-tailed Free-tailed Bat	
bivittatus	Mops bivittatus	Spotted Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Spotted Free-tailed Bat, Spotted Gland-tailed Bat	
bregullae	Mops bregullae	Fijian Free-tailed Bat	
chapini	Mops chapini	Long-crested Free-tailed Bat, Long-crested Gland-tailed Bat, Crested Free-tail Bat, Crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Chapin's Free-tailed Bat, Chapin's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Long-crested Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Pale Free-tailed Bat	
gallagheri	Mops gallagheri	Gallagher's Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Zaïre Gland-tailed Bat, Gallagher's Free-tailed Bat	

jobensis	Mops jobensis	Wrinkle-lipped Mastiff Bat, Northern Mastiff Bat,	
jobimena	Mops jobimena	Northern Free-tailed Bat	
		Black-and-red Free-tailed Bat	
johorensis	Mops johorensis	Northern Free-tailed Bat	
leucogaster	Mops leucogaster	Grandidier's Free-tailed Bat	
major	Mops major	Large Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Giant Gland-tailed Bat, Lappet-eared Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lappet-eared Free-tailed Bat	✓,
nigeriae	Mops nigeriae	Nigerian Free-tailed Bat, Nigerian Wrinkle-lipped Bat	
plicatus	Mops plicatus	Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Wrinkle-lipped Free-tailed Bat	✓,

pumilus	Mops pumilus	Little Free-tailed Bat, Little Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Lesser Free-tailed Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat ✓,
pusillus	Mops pusillus	Seychelle's Free-tailed Bat
russatus	Mops russatus	Russet Wrinkle-lipped Bat, Russet Free-tailed Bat
solomonis	Mops solomonis	Solomons Free-tailed Bat
tomensis	Mops tomensis	São Tomé Free-tailed Bat.
bakarii	Mops bakarii	Bakari's Free-tailed Bat
brachypterus	Mops brachypterus	Sierra Leone Mops Bat, White-fingered Free-tailed Bat, Short-winged Mops Bat, Sierra Leone Free- tailed Bat

condylurus	Mops condylurus	Angolan Mops Bat, Knob-tailed Nyctinome, Knob-tailed Mops Bat, Angolan Free-tailed Bat	✓,
congicus	Mops congicus	Medje Mops Bat, Medje Free-tailed Bat, Medje Greater Freetailed Bat	
demonstrator	Mops demonstrator	Mongalla Mops Bat, Mongallan Mops Bat, Mongalla Free-tailed Bat	
leucostigma	Mops leucostigma	Malagasy White-bellied Free-tailed Bat, Whiteshouldered Bat, Madagascar White-bellied Free-tailed Bat,	✓,
midas	Mops midas	Midas Mops Bat, Sundevall's Free-tailed Bat, Midas Groovecheeked Bat, Midas Bat, Midas Free-tailed Bat	✓,

mops	Mops mops	Malayan Free-tailed Bat	
nanulus	Mops nanulus	Dwarf Mops Bat, Dwarf Free-tailed Bat	✓,
niangarae	Mops niangarae	Niagara Mops Bat, Niangaran Mops Bat, Niangara Free-tailed Bat	
niveiventer	Mops niveiventer	White-bellied Mops Bat, White-bellied Free-tailed Bat	
petersoni	Mops petersoni	Peterson's Mops Bat, Peterson's Free-tailed Bat	
sarasinorum	Mops sarasinorum	Sulawesian Free-tailed Bat, Sulawesi Free-tailed Bat	✓,
spurrelli	Mops spurrelli	Spurrell's Mops Bat, Spurrell's Free-tailed Bat	
thersites	Mops thersites	Railer Bat, Railer Mops Bat, Tadaride de Railer	

trevori	Mops trevori	Trevor's Mops Bat, Trevor's Bat, Trevor's Free-tailed Bat	
daubentonii	Myotis daubentonii	Daubenton's Free-tailed Bat	
whitleyi	Myotis whitleyi	Bini Free-tailed Bat	
setiger	Platymops setiger	Peters's Flat-headed Bat Roberts's Flat-headed Bat, Rock-dwelling Flat-headed Bat, Flatheaded Free-tailed Bat , Rock-loving Flat-headed Bat	
petrophilus	Sauromys petrophilus		
aegyptiaca	Tadarida aegyptiaca	Egyptian Free-tailed Bat, Egyptian Guano Bat, Egyptian Nyctinome	✓,

brasiliensis	Tadarida brasiliensis	Brazilian Free-tailed Bat, Mexican Free-tailed Bat	✓,
fulminans	Tadarida fulminans	Malagasy Free-tailed Bat, Lightning Guano Bat, Large Guano Bat, Madagascan Large Free-tailed Bat, Large Free-tailed Bat	
insignis	Tadarida insignis	East Asian Free-tailed Bat, Oriental Free-tailed Bat	
latouchei	Tadarida latouchei	La Touche's Free-tailed Bat	
lobata	Tadarida lobata	Kenyan Big-eared Free-tailed Bat	

teniotis	Tadarida teniotis	European Free-tailed Bat	
ventralis	Tadarida ventralis	African Giant Free-tailed Bat	
australis	Austronomus australis	White-striped Free-tailed Bat	
kuboriensis	Austronomus kuboriensis	New Guinea Free-tailed Bat	
eleryi	Setirostris eleryi	Bristle-faced Free-tailed Bat	
norfolkensis	Micronomus norfolkensis	East-coast Free-tailed Bat, Eastern Little Mastiff Bat	
beccarii	Ozimops beccarii	Beccari's Free-tailed Bat, Beccari's Mastiff Bat	
cobourgianus	Ozimops cobourgianus	Mangrove Freetail Bat	
halli	Ozimops halli	Cape York Freetail Bat	
kitcheneri	Ozimops kitcheneri	South-western Freetail Bat	
loriae	Ozimops loriae	Loria's Mastiff Bat	
lumsdenae	Ozimops lumsdenae	Little Northern Free-tailed Bat	
petersi	Ozimops petersi	Inland Freetail	
planiceps	Ozimops planiceps	Southern Free-tailed Bat	
ridei	Ozimops ridei	Eastern Freetail Bat	
aelleni	Miniopterus aelleni	Aellen's Long-fingered Bat	✓,
africanus	Miniopterus africanus	African Long-fingered Bat	
ambohitrensis	Miniopterus ambohitrensis	Montagne d'Ambre Long-fingered Bat	

arenarius	Miniopterus arenarius	Sandy Long-fingered Bat	
australis	Miniopterus australis	Little Long-fingered Bat, Little Bent-winged Bat	
blepotis	Miniopterus blepotis	Javanese Long-fingered Bat	
brachytragos	Miniopterus brachytragos	Madagascan Long-fingered Bat	
egeri	Miniopterus egeri	Eger's Long-fingered Bat	
eschschoitzii	Miniopterus eschschoitzii	Eschschoitz's Long-fingered Bat	
fraterculus	Miniopterus fraterculus	Black Clinging Bat, Lesser bent-winged bat, Lesser Long-fingered Bat	
fuliginosus	Miniopterus fuliginosus	Eastern Bentwinged Bat	
fuscus	Miniopterus fuscus	Southeast Asian Long-fingered Bat	
gleni	Miniopterus gleni	Glen's Long-fingered Bat	✓,
griffithsi	Miniopterus griffithsi	Griffiths's Long-fingered Bat	
griveaudi	Miniopterus griveaudi	Griveaud's long-fingered bat	
inflatus	Miniopterus inflatus	Greater Long-fingered Bat	✓,
macrocneme	Miniopterus macrocneme	Small Melanesian Bent-winged Bat	
maghrebensis	Miniopterus maghrebensis	Maghrebian Bent-wing Bat	
magnater	Miniopterus magnater	Large Bent-winged Bat, Western Bent-winged Bat	✓,
mahafaliensis	Miniopterus mahafaliensis	Mahafaly Long-fingered Bat	
majori	Miniopterus majori	Major's Long-fingered Bat	
manavi	Miniopterus manavi	Manavil Long-fingered Bat, Manavi Long-fingered Bat	
medius	Miniopterus medius	Medium Bent-winged Bat, Intermediate Long-fingered Bat	✓,
minor	Miniopterus minor	Least Long-fingered Bat	✓,

mossambicus	Miniopterus mossambicus	Mozambican Long-fingered Bat	
natalensis	Miniopterus natalensis	Natal Clinging Bat, Natal Long-fingered Bat	✓,
newtoni	Miniopterus newtoni	Newton's long-fingered bat	
nimbae	Miniopterus nimbae	Nimba Long-fingered Bat	
orianae	Miniopterus orianae	Large Bent-winged Bat	
pallidus	Miniopterus pallidus	Pallid Long-fingered Bat	
paululus	Miniopterus paululus	Philippine Long-fingered Bat	✓,
petersoni	Miniopterus petersoni	Peterson's Long-fingered Bat	
phillipsi	Miniopterus phillipsi	Phillips's Long-fingered Bat	
pusillus	Miniopterus pusillus	Small Long-fingered Bat, Small Bent-winged Bat,	✓,
robustior	Miniopterus robustior	Nicobar Long-fingered Bat Loyalty Bent-winged Bat	
schreibersii	Miniopterus schreibersii	Schreiber's Bent-winged Bat, Schreiber's Long-fingered Bat, Common Bentwing Bat	✓,
shortridgei	Miniopterus shortridgei	Shortridge's Long-fingered Bat	
sororculus	Miniopterus sororculus	Sororcula Long-fingered Bat	
tristis	Miniopterus tristis	Great Long-fingered Bat, Greater Bent-winged Bat, Great Bent-winged Bat	✓,
villiersi	Miniopterus villiersi	Villiers's Long-fingered Bat	

wilsoni	Miniopterus wilsoni	Wilson's Long-fingered Bat
lesueuri	Cistugo lesueuri	Lesueur's Hairy Bat, Lesueur's Myotis, Lesueur's Wing-gland Bat, Wing-gland bat
seabrae	Cistugo seabrae	Angolan Hairy Bat, Angolan Wing-gland Bat, Angolan Winggland Bat, Seabra's Wing-gland Bat, Seabra's Wing-gland Bat
albigula	Scotoecus albigula	White-bellied Lesser House Bat
albofuscus	Scotoecus albofuscus	Light-winged Lesser House Bat, Thomas' House Bat, Thomas's Lesser House Bat
hindei	Scotoecus hindei	Hinde's Lesser House Bat
hirundo	Scotoecus hirundo	Dark-winged Lesser House Bat
pallidus	Scotoecus pallidus	Desert Yellow Lesser House Bat., Desert Yellow Bat

rueppellii aquilus	Vansonia rueppellii Glischropus aquilus	Rüppel's Pipistrelle, Rüppel's Bat, Ruppell's Pipistrelle, Rüppel's Pipistrelle Bat Dark Thick-thumbed Bat
bucephalus javanus meghalayanus	Glischropus bucephalus Glischropus javanus Glischropus meghalayanus	Indochinese Thick-thumbed Bat Javan Thick-thumbed Bat Meghalaya Thick-thumbed Bat
tylopus	Glischropus tylopus	Common Thick-thumbed Bat
dormeri	Scotozous dormeri	Dormer's Bat, Dormer's Pipistrelle
aviator azoreum fervus	Nyctalus aviator Nyctalus azoreum Nyctalus fervus	Birdlike Noctule, Japanese Large Noctule Azorean Bat, AZOREAN BAT, Azores Noctule Japanese Noctule
lasiopterus	Nyctalus lasiopterus	Giant Noctule, Greater Noctule Bat

leisleri	Nyctalus leisleri	Lesser Noctule, Leisler's Bat
montanus	Nyctalus montanus	Mountain Noctule

noctula	Nyctalus noctula	Noctule	✓,
plancyi	Nyctalus plancyi	Chinese Noctule, Mountain Noctule	
abramus	Pipistrellus abramus	Japanese Pipistrelle, Japanese Pipistrelle	✓,
adamsi	Pipistrellus adamsi	Forest Pipistrelle, Cape York Pipistrelle, Adams's Pipistrelle	
aero	Pipistrellus aero	Mount Gargues Pipistrelle, Mt. Gargues Pipistrelle	
angulatus	Pipistrellus angulatus	New Guinea Pipistrelle, Angulate Pipistrelle	
ceylonicus	Pipistrellus ceylonicus	Kelaart's Pipistrelle	
collinus	Pipistrellus collinus	Mountain Pipistrelle, Greater Papuan Pipistrelle	

coromandra	Pipistrellus coromandra	Coromandel Pipistrelle, Indian Pipistrelle, Little Indian Bat	✓,
creticus	Pipistrellus creticus	Crete Pipistrelle	
dhofarensis	Pipistrellus dhofarensis	Dhofar Pipistrelle	
endoi	Pipistrellus endoi	Endo's Pipistrelle	
hanaki	Pipistrellus hanaki	Hanaki's Dwarf Bat	

hesperidus	Pipistrellus hesperidus	African pipistrelle, Dusky pipistrelle.
------------	-------------------------	---

inexpectatus	Pipistrellus inexpectatus	Aellen's Pipistrelle
--------------	---------------------------	----------------------

javanicus	Pipistrellus javanicus	Javan Pipistrelle	✓,
-----------	------------------------	-------------------	----

kuhlii	Pipistrellus kuhlii	Kuhl's Pipistrelle	
maderensis minahassae	Pipistrellus maderensis Pipistrellus minahassae	Madeira Pipistrelle Minahassa Pipistrelle	✓,
murrayi	Pipistrellus murrayi	Christmas Island Pipistrelle	
nanulus	Pipistrellus nanulus	Tiny Pipistrelle	

nathusii	Pipistrellus nathusii	Nathusius' Pipistrelle
papuanus	Pipistrellus papuanus	Papuan Pipistrelle, Lesser Papuan Pipistrelle
paterculus permixtus	Pipistrellus paterculus Pipistrellus permixtus	Mount Popa Pipistrelle, Paternal Pipistrelle Dar-es-salaam Pipistrelle

pipistrellus	Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Common Pipistrelle	✓,
--------------	---------------------------	--------------------	----

pygmaeus raceyi	Pipistrellus pygmaeus Pipistrellus raceyi	Pygmy Pipistrelle, Soprano Pipistrelle Racey's Pipistrelle Bat	✓,
--------------------	--	---	----

rusticus	Pipistrellus rusticus	Rusty Bat, Rusty Pipistrelle, Rusty Pipistrelle Bat	
simandouensis	Pipistrellus simandouensis	Simandou Pipistrelle	
stenopterus	Pipistrellus stenopterus	Narrow-winged Pipistrelle	
sturdeeii	Pipistrellus sturdeeii	Bonin Pipistrelle, Sturdee's Pipistrelle	
tenuis	Pipistrellus tenuis	Least Pipistrelle, Indian Pygmy Bat	✓,
wattsi	Pipistrellus wattsi	Watts's Pipistrelle, Watt's Pipistrelle	
westralis	Pipistrellus westralis	Northern Pipistrelle, Koopman's Pipistrelle	

murinus	Vespertilio murinus	Particoloured Bat	
sinensis	Vespertilio sinensis	Asian Particolored Bat	
fulvida	Tylonycteris fulvida	Indomalayan Lesser Bamboo Bat	
malayana	Tylonycteris malayana	Malayan Greater Bamboo Bat	✓,
pachypus pygmaea	Tylonycteris pachypus Tylonycteris pygmaea	Lesser Bamboo Bat, Club-footed Bat, Flat-headed Bat, Lesser Flat-headed Bat Pygmy Bamboo Bat	
robustula	Tylonycteris robustula	Greater Bamboo Bat, Greater Flat-headed Bat	✓,
tonkinensis	Tylonycteris tonkinensis	Tonkin Greater Bamboo Bat	
dimissus	Cassistrellus dimissus	Surat Helmeted Bat	
yokdonensis	Cassistrellus yokdonensis	Yok Don Helmeted Bat	

brachypterus	Philetor brachypterus	Rohu's Bat, Short-winged Pipistrelle Western False Pipistrelle, Mackenzie's False Pipistrelle
mackenziei	Falsistrellus mackenziei	Pipistrelle
tasmaniensis	Falsistrellus tasmaniensis	Eastern False Pipistrelle
baverstocki	Vespadelus baverstocki	Inland Forest Bat
caurinus	Vespadelus caurinus	Northern Cave Bat
darlingtoni	Vespadelus darlingtoni	Large Forest Bat
douglasorum	Vespadelus douglasorum	Yellow-lipped Cave Bat, Yellow-lipped Bat
finlaysoni	Vespadelus finlaysoni	Finlayson's Cave Bat
pumilus	Vespadelus pumilus	Eastern Forest Bat
regulus	Vespadelus regulus	Southern Forest Bat
troughtoni	Vespadelus trougtoni	Eastern Cave Bat, Troughton's Forest Bat
vulturinus	Vespadelus vulturinus	Little Forest Bat
dwyeri	Chalinolobus dwyeri	Large-eared Pied Bat
gouldii	Chalinolobus gouldii	Gould's Wattled Bat
morio	Chalinolobus morio	Chocolate Wattled Bat
neocaledonicus	Chalinolobus neocaledonicus	New Caledonia Wattled Bat
nigrogriseus	Chalinolobus nigrogriseus	Hoary Wattled Bat
picatus	Chalinolobus picatus	Little Pied Bat New Zealand Long-tailed Bat, Long-tailed Wattled Bat
tuberculatus	Chalinolobus tuberculatus	Bat
imogene	Pharotis imogene	Thomas's Big-eared Bat, New Guinea Big-eared Bat
arnhemensis	Nyctophilus arnhemensis	Northern Long-eared Bat
bifax	Nyctophilus bifax	Eastern Long-eared Bat
corbeni	Nyctophilus corbeni	Corben's Long-eared Bat
daedalus	Nyctophilus daedalus	Pallid Long-eared Bat
geoffroyi	Nyctophilus geoffroyi	Lesser Long-eared Bat
gouldi	Nyctophilus gouldi	Gould's Long-eared Bat
heran	Nyctophilus heran	Sundan Long-eared Bat, Sunda Long-eared Bat
holtorum	Nyctophilus holtorum	Holt's Long-eared Bat
howensis	Nyctophilus howensis	Lord Howe Long-eared Bat
major	Nyctophilus major	Greater Long-eared Bat
microdon	Nyctophilus microdon	Small-toothed Long-eared Bat, Small-toothed Bat Papuan Long-eared Bat, New Guinea Long-eared Bat, Small-eared Nyctophilus
microtis	Nyctophilus microtis	New Caledonia Long-eared Bat
nebulosus	Nyctophilus nebulosus	Tasmanian Long-eared Bat
sherrini	Nyctophilus sherrini	Shirley's Long-eared Bat, Mount Missim Long-eared Bat, New Gu
shirleyae	Nyctophilus shirleyae	Pygmy Long-eared Bat
walkeri	Nyctophilus walkeri	
joffrei	Mirostrellus joffrei	Joffre's Pipistrelle

affinis	Hypsugo affinis	Chocolate Pipistrelle, Grizzled Pipistrelle	
alaschanicus	Hypsugo alaschanicus	Alashanian Pipistrelle	
arabicus	Hypsugo arabicus	Arabian Pipistrelle	
ariel	Hypsugo ariel	Desert Pipistrelle	
cadornae	Hypsugo cadornae	Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Cadorna's Pipistrelle, Thomas's Pipistrelle	
dolichodon	Hypsugo dolichodon	Long-toothed Pipistrelle	
imbricatus	Hypsugo imbricatus	Brown Pipistrelle	
kitcheneri	Hypsugo kitcheneri	Red-brown Pipistrelle	
lanzai	Hypsugo lanzai	Lanza's Pipistrelle	
lophurus	Hypsugo lophurus	Burmese Pipistrelle, Burma Pipistrelle	
macrotis	Hypsugo macrotis	Big-eared Pipistrelle	
mordax	Hypsugo mordax	Pungent Pipistrelle	
musculus	Hypsugo musculus	Mouselike Pipistrelle	
petersi	Hypsugo petersi	Peters's Pipistrelle, North Wallacean Pipistrelle	
pulveratus	Hypsugo pulveratus	Chinese Pipistrelle	✓,

savii	Hypsugo savii	Savi's Pipistrelle
stubbei	Hypsugo stubbei	Stubbe's Pipistrelle
vordermanni	Hypsugo vordermanni	Vordermann's Pipistrelle, White-winged Pipistrelle
anchieta bemainty	Neoromicia anchieta Neoromicia bemainty	Anchieta's Bat, Anchieta's Pipistrelle, Miombo pipistrelle Dark Madagascar pipistrelle
guineensis	Neoromicia guineensis	Guinean Pipistrelle Bat, Tiny Serotine
hlandzeni	Neoromicia hlandzeni	Lowveld Serotine

somalica	<i>Neoromicia somalica</i>	Somali Serotine, Somali Serotine Bat, Somalian Pipistrelle Bat, Somali Pipistrelle Bat
zuluensis	<i>Neoromicia zuluensis</i>	Zulu Pipistrelle Bat, Aloe Bat, Aloe Serotine Bat, Aloe Serotine, Zulu Serotine Bat
brunnea	<i>Pseudoromicia brunnea</i>	Dark-brown Serotine, Brown Pipistrelle Bat, Dark-brown Pipistrelle Bat
isabella	<i>Pseudoromicia isabella</i>	Isabelline White-winged Serotine
kityoi	<i>Pseudoromicia kityoi</i>	Kityo's Serotine
nyanza	<i>Pseudoromicia nyanza</i>	Nyanza Serotine

rendalli	<i>Pseudoromicia rendalli</i>	Rendall's Serotine, Rendall's Serotine Bat, Rendall's Pipistrelle, Rendall's Pipistrelle Bat
roseveari	<i>Pseudoromicia roseveari</i>	Rosevear's Serotine
tenuipinnis	<i>Pseudoromicia tenuipinnis</i>	Slenderwinged Pipistrelle Bat, White-winged Serotine, White-winged Pipistrelle Bat, White-winged Bat
angolensis	<i>Laephotis angolensis</i>	Angolan Long-eared Bats

capensis	Laephotis capensis	Cape Serotine	✓,
kirinyaga	Laephotis kirinyaga	East African Serotine	
malagasyensis	Laephotis malagasyensis	Isalo Serotine	
matroka	Laephotis matroka	Malagasy Serotine	
namibensis	Laephotis namibensis	Namibian Long-eared Bat, Namib Long-eared Bat	
robertsi	Laephotis robertsi	Roberts's Serotine	
stanleyi	Laephotis stanleyi	Stanley's Serotine	
wintoni	Laephotis wintoni	De Winton's Long-eared Bat, Winton's Long-eared Bat	
bellieri	Nycticeinops bellieri	Broad-headed Pipistrelle	
crassulus	Nycticeinops crassulus	Broad-headed Pipistrelle	
eisentrauti	Nycticeinops eisentrauti	Eisentraut's Pipistrelle	
grandidieri	Nycticeinops grandidieri	Dobson's Pipistrelle	
happoldorum	Nycticeinops happoldorum	Happolds's Serotine	

macrocephalus *Nycticeinops macrocephalus* Large-headed Serotine

schlieffenii *Nycticeinops schlieffenii* Schlieffen's Bat, Schlieffen's Twilight Bat

moloneyi *Mimetillus moloneyi* Moloney's Flat-headed Bat

thomasi *Mimetillus thomasi* Thomas's Mimic Bat

helios *Afronycteris helios* Samburu Pipistrelle Bat, Helios Pipistrelle Bat,
Heller's Pipistrelle

nanus	<i>Afronycteris nanus</i>	Banana Pipistrelle Bat, Banana Bat, Banana Pipistrelle
nasutus	<i>Rhynptesicus nasutus</i>	Sind Bat
aureocollaris torquata	<i>Thainycteris aureocollaris</i> <i>Thainycteris torquata</i>	Collared Sprite, Collared Pipistrelle Necklace Sprite, Necklace Pipistrelle
circumdatus cuprosus societatis	<i>Arielulus circumdatus</i> <i>Arielulus cuprosus</i> <i>Arielulus societatis</i>	Bronze Sprite, Black Gilded Pipistrelle, Black-gilded Pipistrelle Coppery Sprite, Coppery Pipistrelle Social Sprite, Social Pipistrelle
alboguttata	<i>Glauconycteris alboguttata</i>	Allen's Striped Bat
argentata	<i>Glauconycteris argentata</i>	Silvered Bat

atra	<i>Glauconycteris atra</i>	Blackish Butterfly Bat
beatrux	<i>Glauconycteris beatrux</i>	Beatrux's Bat
curryae	<i>Glauconycteris curryae</i>	Curry's Bat
egeria	<i>Glauconycteris egeria</i>	Bibundi Bat
gleni	<i>Glauconycteris gleni</i>	Glen's Wattled Bat
humeralis	<i>Glauconycteris humeralis</i>	Allen's Spotted Bat
kenyacoia	<i>Glauconycteris kenyacoia</i>	Kenyan Wattled Bat
machadoi	<i>Glauconycteris machadoi</i>	Machado's Butterfly Bat
poensis	<i>Glauconycteris poensis</i>	Abo Bat
superba	<i>Glauconycteris superba</i>	Pied Bat

variegata	<i>Glauconycteris variegata</i>	Butterfly Bat, Leaf-winged Bat, Variegated Butterfly Bat ✓,
blanfordi doriae gaskelli	<i>Hesperoptenus blanfordi</i> <i>Hesperoptenus doriae</i> <i>Hesperoptenus gaskelli</i>	Blanford's Bat, Least False Serotine False Serotine Bat Gaskell's False Serotine
tickelli tomesi	<i>Hesperoptenus tickelli</i> <i>Hesperoptenus tomesi</i>	Tickell's Bat Large False Serotine, Tomes' False Serotine
io	<i>la io</i>	Great Evening Bat
ornatus	<i>Scotomanes ornatus</i>	Harlequin Bat
rueppellii	<i>Scoteanax rueppellii</i>	Greater Broad-nosed Bat, Rüppell's Broad-nosed Bat
balstoni greyii orion	<i>Scotorepens balstoni</i> <i>Scotorepens greyii</i> <i>Scotorepens orion</i>	Inland Broad-nosed Bat, Western Broad-nosed Bat Little Broad-nosed Bat Eastern Broad-nosed Bat
sanborni	<i>Scotorepens sanborni</i>	Northern Broad-nosed Bat
noctivagans alienus cadenai colombiae	<i>Lasionycteris noctivagans</i> <i>Histiotus alienus</i> <i>Histiotus cadenai</i> <i>Histiotus colombiae</i>	Silver-haired Bat Strange Big-eared Brown Bat Cadena-García's Big-eared Brown Bat Colombian Big-eared Brown Bat

diaphanopterus	Histiotus diaphanopterus	Transparent-winged Big-eared Brown Bat
humboldti	Histiotus humboldti	Humboldt's Big-eared Brown Bat
laephotis	Histiotus laephotis	Thomas's Big-eared Brown Bat
macrotus	Histiotus macrotus	Big-eared Brown Bat
magellanicus	Histiotus magellanicus	Southern Big-eared Brown Bat
mochica	Histiotus mochica	Moche Big-eared Brown Bat
montanus	Histiotus montanus	Small Big-eared Brown Bat
velatus	Histiotus velatus	Tropical Big-eared Brown Bat
anatolicus	Eptesicus anatolicus	Anatolian Serotine
andinus	Eptesicus andinus	Little Black Serotine little Black Serotine
bottae	Eptesicus bottae	Botta's Serotine, BOTTA'S SEROTINE
brasiliensis	Eptesicus brasiliensis	Brazilian Brown Bat
chiriquinus	Eptesicus chiriquinus	Chiriquinan Serotine
diminutus	Eptesicus diminutus	Diminutive Serotine
floweri	Eptesicus floweri	Horn-skinned Bat

furinalis	Eptesicus furinalis	Argentine Brown Bat, Argentinian Brown Bat	
fuscus	Eptesicus fuscus	Big Brown Bat	
gobiensis	Eptesicus gobiensis	Gobi Big Brown Bat	
hottentotus	Eptesicus hottentotus	Hottentot bat, Hottentot Serotine Bat, Long-tailed	
innoxius	Eptesicus innoxius	Greater Serotine Bat, Long-tailed House Bat, Long-tailed Serotine Bat	✓,
isabellinus	Eptesicus isabellinus	Harmles Serotine	
japonensis	Eptesicus japonensis	Meridional serotine	
langeri	Eptesicus langeri	Japanese Short-tailed Bat	
		Langer's Serotine	
nilssonii	Eptesicus nilssonii	Northern Bat	

ognevi	Eptesicus ognevi	Ognev's Serotine
orinocensis	Eptesicus orinocensis	Orinoco Serotine
pachyomus	Eptesicus pachyomus	Oriental Serotine
pachyotis	Eptesicus pachyotis	Thick-eared Bat
platyops	Eptesicus platyops	Lagos Serotine
serotinus	Eptesicus serotinus	Serotine
taddeii	Eptesicus taddeii	Taddei's Serotine
tatei	Eptesicus tatei	Sombre Bat
ulapesensis	Eptesicus ulapesensis	Ulapes Serotine
hesperus	Parastrellus hesperus	Western Pipistrelle
subflavus	Perimyotis subflavus	Eastern Pipistrelle

✓,

dubiaquercus	Bauerus dubiaquercus	Van Gelder's Bat
pallidus	Antrozous pallidus	Pallid Bat
aenea	Rhogeessa aenea	Yucatan Yellow Bat
alleni	Rhogeessa alleni	Allen's Yellow Bat
bickhami	Rhogeessa bickhami	Bickham's Yellow Bat
genowaysi	Rhogeessa genowaysi	Genoways's Yellow Bat
gracilis	Rhogeessa gracilis	Slender Yellow Bat
hussoni	Rhogeessa hussoni	Husson's Yellow Bat
io	Rhogeessa io	Thomas's Yellow Bat
menchuae	Rhogeessa menchuae	Menchu's Yellow Bat
minutilla	Rhogeessa minutilla	Tiny Yellow Bat
mira	Rhogeessa mira	Least Yellow Bat
parvula	Rhogeessa parvula	Little Yellow Bat
permutandis	Rhogeessa permutandis	Nicaraguan Little Yellow Bat Black-winged Little Yellow Bat; Central American Yellow Bat
tumida	Rhogeessa tumida	Yellow Bat
velilla	Rhogeessa velilla	Ecuadorian Little Yellow Bat

barbastellus beijingensis	Barbastella barbastellus Barbastella beijingensis	Western Barbastelle, Barbastelle Beijing Barbastelle
casgica	Barbastella casgica	Caspian Barbastelle
darjelingensis leucomelas pacifica	Barbastella darjelingensis Barbastella leucomelas Barbastella pacifica	Eastern Barbastelle Arabian Barbastelle Japanese Barbastelle

auritus	Plecotus auritus	Brown Big-eared Bat, Brown Long-eared Bat
austriacus	Plecotus austriacus	Gray Big-eared Bat, Grey Long-eared Bat
balensis	Plecotus balensis	Ethiopian Big-eared Bat
christii	Plecotus christii	Christie's Long-eared Bat
gaisleri	Plecotus gaisleri	Gaisler's Long-eared Bat
gobiensis	Plecotus gobiensis	Gobi Long-eared Bat
homochrous	Plecotus homochrous	Himalayan Long-eared Bat

kolombatovici kozlovi	Plecotus kolombatovici Plecotus kozlovi	Kolombatovic's Long-eared Bat, Mediterranean Long-eared Bat Kozlov's Long-eared Bat
macrobullaris	Plecotus macrobullaris	Mountain Long-eared Bat
ognevi sacrimontis sardus	Plecotus ognevi Plecotus sacrimontis Plecotus sardus	Ognev's Long-eared Bat Japanese Long-eared Bat Sardinian Long-eared Bat
strelkovi	Plecotus strelkovi	Strelkov's Long-eared Bat
taivanus	Plecotus taivanus	Taiwan Long-eared Bat, Taiwan Big-eared Bat, Formosan Long-eared Bat
teneriffae	Plecotus teneriffae	Canary Big-eared Bat, Canary Long-eared Bat, Tenerife Long-eared Bat
turkmenicus	Plecotus turkmenicus	Turkmen Long-eared Bat
wardi	Plecotus wardi	Ward's Long-eared Bat
hemprichii	Otonycteris hemprichii	Desert Long-eared Bat, Hemprich's Long-eared Bat
leucophaea mexicanus rafinesquii	Otonycteris leucophaea Corynorhinus mexicanus Corynorhinus rafinesquii	Turkestani Long-eared Bat Mexican Big-eared Bat Rafinesque's Big-eared Bat
townsendii phyllois	Corynorhinus townsendii Idionycteris phyllois	Townsend's Big-eared Bat Allen's Big-eared Bat

maculatum	Euderma maculatum	Spotted Bat
cinereus	Aeorestes cinereus	Hoary Bat, Hawaiian Hoary Bat
egregius semotus	Aeorestes egregius Aeorestes semotus	Big Red Bat Hawaiian Hoary Bat
villosissimus	Aeorestes villosissimus	Southern Hoary Bat
ega insularis	Dasypterus ega Dasypterus insularis	Southern Yellow Bat Cuban Yellow Bat
intermedius xanthinus arequipae	Dasypterus intermedius Dasypterus xanthinus Lasiurus arequipae	Northern Yellow Bat Western Yellow Bat Arequipa Red Bat
atratus	Lasiurus atratus	Handley's Red Bat
blossevillii	Lasiurus blossevillii	Southern Red Bat
borealis castaneus degelidus ebenus	Lasiurus borealis Lasiurus castaneus Lasiurus degelidus Lasiurus ebenus	Eastern Red Bat, Red Bat Tacarcuna Bat, Tacarcunan Bat Jamaican Red Bat Blackish Red Bat

✓,

frantzii	Lasiurus frantzii	Desert Red Bat, Western Red Bat	
minor	Lasiurus minor	Minor Red Bat	
pfeifferi	Lasiurus pfeifferi	Pfeiffer's Red Bat	
seminolus	Lasiurus seminolus	Seminole Bat	
varius	Lasiurus varius	Cinnamon Red Bat	
altilis	Scotophilus altilis	East African Yellow Bat	
andrewreborii	Scotophilus andrewreborii	Andrew Rebori's House Bat	
colias	Scotophilus colias	Eritrean Yellow Bat	
collinus	Scotophilus collinus	Sody's Yellow House Bat	
dinganii	Scotophilus dinganii	African Yellow Bat, African Yellow House Bat, Dingan's Bat, Yellow-bellied House Bat	✓,
ejetai	Scotophilus ejetai	Ejeta's House Bat	
heathii	Scotophilus heathii	Greater Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Greater Asiatic Yellow Bat, Common Yellow Bat, Asiatic Greater Yellow House Bat	

kuhlii	Scotophilus kuhlii	Lesser Asiatic Yellow House Bat, Lesser Asiatic Yellow Bat, Lesser Asian House Bat, Asiatic Lesser Yellow House Bat	✓,
leucogaster livingstonii marovaza	Scotophilus leucogaster Scotophilus livingstonii Scotophilus marovaza	White-bellied Yellow Bat Livingstone's House Bat Marovaza House Bat	
nigrita	Scotophilus nigrita	Giant House Bat, Schreber's Yellow Bat	
nigritellus	Scotophilus nigritellus	Western Greenish Yellow Bat	
nucella	Scotophilus nucella	Robbin's House Bat, Robbins's Yellow Bat	

nux	Scotophilus nux	Nut-colored Yellow Bat
robustus	Scotophilus robustus	Robust Yellow Bat
tandrefana	Scotophilus tandrefana	Western Yellow Bat
trujilloi	Scotophilus trujilloi	Trujillo's House Bat
viridis	Scotophilus viridis	Green House Bat, Greenish Yellow Bat, Lesser Yellow House Bat
aenobarbus	Nycticeius aenobarbus	Temminck's Mysterious Bat
cubanus	Nycticeius cubanus	Cuban Evening Bat
humeralis	Nycticeius humeralis	Evening Bat
aerosus	Phoniscus aerosus	Dubious Trumpet-eared Bat
atrox	Phoniscus atrox	Groove-toothed Trumpet-eared Bat, Groove-toothed Bat, Gilded Groove-toothed Bat
jagorii	Phoniscus jagorii	Peters's Trumpet-eared Bat, Common Trumpet-eared Bat, Peter's Trumpet-eared Bat
papuensis	Phoniscus papuensis	Golden-tipped Bat
africana	Kerivoula africana	Tanzanian Woolly Bat
agnella	Kerivoula agnella	Louisiade Woolly Bat, St. Aignan's Trumpet-eared Bat
argentata	Kerivoula argentata	Damara Woolly Bat, Silvered Woolly Bat, Silver Woolly Bat, Silvery Woolly Bat
crypta	Kerivoula crypta	Cryptic Woolly Bat
cuprosa	Kerivoula cuprosa	Copper Woolly Bat

depressa	Kerivoula depressa	Flat-skulled Woolly Bat	
dongduongana	Kerivoula dongduongana	Indochinese Woolly Bat	
eriphora	Kerivoula eriphora	Ethiopian Woolly Bat	
flora	Kerivoula flora	Flores Woolly Bat	
furva	Kerivoula furva	Dark Woolly Bat	
hardwickii	Kerivoula hardwickii	Common Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Forest Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat, Hardwicke's Woolly Bat	✓,
intermedia	Kerivoula intermedia	Small Woolly Bat	
kachinensis	Kerivoula kachinensis	Kachin Woolly Bat	
krauensis	Kerivoula krauensis	Krau Woolly Bat	
lanosa	Kerivoula lanosa	Lesser Woolly Bat	
lenis	Kerivoula lenis	Lenis Woolly Bat	1
malpasi	Kerivoula malpasi	Sri Lankan Woolly Bat	
minuta	Kerivoula minuta	Least Woolly Bat	
muscina	Kerivoula muscina	Fly River Woolly Bat, Fly River Trumpet-eared Bat	
myrella	Kerivoula myrella	Manaus Island Woolly Bat, Bismarck's Trumpet-eared Bat	
papillosa	Kerivoula papillosa	Papillose Woolly Bat	✓,
pellucida	Kerivoula pellucida	Clear-winged Woolly Bat	

phalaena	Kerivoula phalaena	Spurrell's Woolly Bat	
picta	Kerivoula picta	Painted Bat, Painted Woolly Bat	✓,
pusilla	Kerivoula pusilla	Bornean Woolly Bat	
smithii	Kerivoula smithii	Smith's Woolly Bat	
titania	Kerivoula titania	Titania's Woolly Bat	
whiteheadi	Kerivoula whiteheadi	Whitehead's Woolly Bat	
harpia	Harpiocephalus harpia	Lesser Hairy-winged Bat, Hairy-winged Bat	
grisea	Harpiola grisea	Peter's Tube-nosed Bat	
isodon	Harpiola isodon	Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat	
aenea	Murina aenea	Bronze Tube-nosed Bat	
annamitica	Murina annamitica	Annam Tube-nosed Bat	
aurata	Murina aurata	Little Tube-nosed Bat, Tibetan Tube-nosed Bat	
balaensis	Murina balaensis	Bala Tube-nosed Bat	
beelzebub	Murina beelzebub	Beelzebub's Tube-nosed Bat	
bicolor	Murina bicolor	Bicolored Tube-nosed Bat, Yellow-chested Tube-nosed Bat	
chrysochaetes	Murina chrysochaetes	Golden-haired Tube-nosed Bat	
cyclotis	Murina cyclotis	Round-eared Tube-nosed Bat	
eleryi	Murina eleryi	Elery's Tube-nosed Bat	
fanjingshanensis	Murina fanjingshanensis	Fang He Tube-nosed Bat	
feae	Murina feae	Fea's Tube-nosed Bat	
fionae	Murina fionae	Fiona's Tube-nosed Bat	

florium	Murina florium	Flute-nosed Bat, Flores Tube-nosed Bat
fusca	Murina fusca	Dusky Tube-nosed Bat
gracilis	Murina gracilis	Taiwanese Little Tube-nosed Bat, Gracile Tube-nosed Bat, Slende
guilleni	Murina guilleni	Guillen's Tube-nosed Bat
harpioloides	Murina harpioloides	Vietnamese Tube-nosed Bat
harrisoni	Murina harrisoni	Harrison's Murine Bat
hilgendorfi	Murina hilgendorfi	Greater Tube-nosed Bat, Hilgendorf's Tube-nosed Bat
hkakaboraziensis	Murina hkakaboraziensis	Hkakabo Razi Tube-nosed Bat
huttonii	Murina huttonii	Hutton's Tube-nosed Bat, White-bellied Tube-nosed Bat
jaintiana	Murina jaintiana	Jaintia Tube-nosed Bat
jinchui	Murina jinchui	Jinchu's Tube-nosed Bat
kontumensis	Murina kontumensis	Kon Tum Tube-nosed Bat
leucogaster	Murina leucogaster	Rufous Tube-nosed Bat, Greater Tube-nosed Bat ✓,
liboensis	Murina liboensis	Libo Tube-nosed Bat
lorelieae	Murina lorelieae	Lorelie's Tube-nosed Bat
peninsularis	Murina peninsularis	Peninsular Tube-nosed Bat
pluvialis	Murina pluvialis	Rainforest Tube-nosed Bat
puta	Murina puta	Taiwanese Tube-nosed Bat, Taiwan Tube-nosed Bat
recondita	Murina recondita	Faint-colored Tube-nosed Bat
rongjiangensis	Murina rongjiangensis	Rongjiang Tube-nosed Bat
rozendaali	Murina rozendaali	Gilded Tube-nosed Bat
ryukyuana	Murina ryukyuana	Ryukyu Tube-nosed Bat
shuipuensis	Murina shuipuensis	Shuipu Tube-nosed Bat
suilla	Murina suilla	Brown Tube-nosed Bat, Lesser Tube-nosed Bat
tenebrosa	Murina tenebrosa	Gloomy Tube-nosed Bat, Tsushima Tube-nosed Bat
tubinaris	Murina tubinaris	Scully's Tube-nosed Bat
ussuriensis	Murina ussuriensis	Ussuri Tube-nosed Bat
walstoni	Murina walstoni	Walston's Tube-nosed Bat
denticulus	Eudiscopus denticulus	Disk-footed Bat
caliginosus	Submyotodon caliginosus	Himalayan Broad-muzzled Bat

latirostris	Submyotodon latirostris	Taiwan Broad-muzzled Mouse-eared Bat	
moupinensis	Submyotodon moupinensis	Moupin Broad-muzzled Bat	
adversus	Myotis adversus	Large-footed Myotis, Large-footed Mouse-eared Bat, Large-footed Bat, Grey Large-footed Bat	
albescens	Myotis albescens	Silver-tipped Myotis	✓,
alcatthoe	Myotis alcatthoe	ALCATHOE MYOTIS, Alcatthoe Whiskered Bat, ALCATHOE WHISKERED BAT, Alcatthoe Myotis	
altarium	Myotis altarium	Szechwan Myotis, South-western Mouse-eared Bat	
alticraniatus	Myotis alticraniatus	Indochinese Whiskered Myotis	
ancicola	Myotis ancicola	Valley Myotis	
anjouanensis	Myotis anjouanensis	Anjouan Myotis	
annatessae	Myotis annatessae	Annatess's Myotis	
annectans	Myotis annectans	Hairy-faced Bat, Intermediate Bat	
arescens	Myotis arescens	Valparaíso Myotis	
armiensis	Myotis armiensis	Armién's Myotis	
atacamensis	Myotis atacamensis	Atacama Myotis, Atacaman Myotis	
ater	Myotis ater	Peters's Myotis, Small Black Myotis	✓,
attenboroughi	Myotis attenboroughi	Sir David Attenborough's Myotis	
auriculus	Myotis auriculus	Southwestern Myotis	
austroriparius	Myotis austroriparius	Southeastern Myotis	
bakeri	Myotis bakeri	Baker's Myotis	
bartelsii	Myotis bartelsii	Bartel's Myotis	

bechsteinii *Myotis bechsteinii* Bechstein's Myotis, Bechstein's Myotis, Bechstein's Bat

blythii *Myotis blythii* Lesser Mouse-eared Bat, Lesser Mouse-eared Myotis

bocagii	Myotis bocagii	Bocage's Banana Bat, Bocage's Hairy Bat, Bocage's Mouse-eared Bat, Rufous Hairy Bat, Rufous Mouse-eared Bat, Rufous Mouse-eared Myotis
bombinus	Myotis bombinus	Far Eastern Myotis
borneoensis	Myotis borneoensis	Bornean Whiskered Myotis
brandtii	Myotis brandtii	Brandt's Myotis, Brandt's Bat
browni	Myotis browni	Brown's Whiskered Myotis
bucharensis	Myotis buharensis	Bokhara Whiskered Bat
californicus	Myotis californicus	California Myotis, Californian Myotis

capaccinii	Myotis capaccinii	Long-fingered Bat	
carteri	Myotis carteri	Carter's Myotis	
caucensis	Myotis caucensis	Colombian Black Myotis	
chiloensis	Myotis chiloensis	Chilean Myotis	✓,
chinensis	Myotis chinensis	Large Myotis	✓,
ciliolabrum	Myotis ciliolabrum	Western Small-footed Myotis	
clydejonesi	Myotis clydejonesi	Clyde Jones's Myotis	
cobanensis	Myotis cobanensis	Guatemalan Myotis	
crypticus	Myotis crypticus	Cryptic Myotis	
dasychneme	Myotis dasychneme	Pond Bat, Pond Myotis	

daubentonii	Myotis daubentonii	Daubenton's Myotis, Daubenton's Bat	✓,
-------------	--------------------	-------------------------------------	----

dauidii	Myotis dauidii	David's Myotis
dieteri	Myotis dieteri	Kock's Mouse-eared Bat
diminutus	Myotis diminutus	Diminutive Myotis
dinellii	Myotis dinellii	Dinnell's Myotis
dominicensis	Myotis dominicensis	Dominican Myotis

elegans	Myotis elegans	Elegant Myotis
---------	----------------	----------------

emarginatus	Myotis emarginatus	Geoffroy's Bat, GEOFFROY'S MYOTIS, Geoffroy's Myotis	
escalerae	Myotis escalerae	Escalera's bat	
evotis	Myotis evotis	Long-eared Myotis	
federatus	Myotis federatus	Malayan Whiskered Myotis	
fimbriatus	Myotis fimbriatus	Fringed Long-footed Myotis, Hairy-legged Myotis	
findleyi	Myotis findleyi	Findley's Myotis	
formosus	Myotis formosus	Hodgson's Bat, Bartel's Myotis, Hodgson's Myotis	
fortidens	Myotis fortidens	Cinnamon Myotis	
frater	Myotis frater	Fraternal Myotis, Long-tailed Whiskered Bat	
gomantongensis	Myotis gomantongensis	Gomantong Myotis	
goudotii	Myotis goudotii	Malagasy Mouse-eared Bat	
grisescens	Myotis grisescens	Gray Myotis, Grey Bat	
handleyi	Myotis handleyi	Handley's Myotis	
hasseltii	Myotis hasseltii	Lesser Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-tooth Bat, Hasselt's Large-footed Myotis, Lesser Large-footed Bat, The Brown Bat, Van Hasselt's Bat	✓,
hayesi	Myotis hayesi	Hayes's Thick-thumbed Myotis	
hermani	Myotis hermani	Herman's Myotis	

horsfieldii	Myotis horsfieldii	Horsfield's Myotis, Common Asiatic Myotis, Horsfield's Bat, Lesser Large-tooth Bat	✓,
hoveli	Myotis hoveli	Hovel's Myotis	

hyrcanicus	Myotis hyrcanicus	Hyrceanian Myotis	
ikonnikovi	Myotis ikonnikovi	Ikonnikov's Bat, Ikonnikov's Myotis, Ikonnikov's Whiskered Bat	
indochinensis	Myotis indochinensis	Indochinese mouse-eared Bat	
insularum	Myotis insularum	Insular Myotis	
izecksohni	Myotis izecksohni	Izecksohn's Myotis	
keaysi	Myotis keaysi	Hairy-legged Myotis	
keenii	Myotis keenii	Keen's Myotis	
laniger	Myotis laniger	Chinese Water Myotis	
larensis	Myotis larensis	Lara Myotis	
lavali	Myotis lavali	LaVal's Myotis	
leibii	Myotis leibii	Eastern Small-footed Myotis	
levis	Myotis levis	Yellowish Myotis	
longicaudatus	Myotis longicaudatus	Long-tailed Myotis	
longipes	Myotis longipes	Kashmir Cave Bat	
lucifugus	Myotis lucifugus	Little Brown Bat, Little Brown Myotis	
macrodactylus	Myotis macrodactylus	Big-footed Myotis	
macropus	Myotis macropus	Large-footed Myotis	
macrotarsus	Myotis macrotarsus	Pallid Large-footed Myotis, Philippine Large-footed Myotis	
martiniquensis	Myotis martiniquensis	Schwartz's Myotis	
midastactus	Myotis midastactus	Golden Myotis	
moluccarum	Myotis moluccarum	Maluku Myotis, Arafura Large-footed Bat	
montivagus	Myotis montivagus	Burmese Whiskered Myotis, Burmese Whiskered Bat, Large Brown Myotis	
moratellii	Myotis moratellii	Moratelli's Myotis	
morrissi	Myotis morrissi	Morris's Bat	
muricola	Myotis muricola	Nepalese Whiskered Bat, Nepalese Whiskered Myotis, Whiskered Myotis	✓,

myotis Myotis myotis Greater Mouse-eared Bat, Large Mouse-eared Bat,
Mouse-eared Bat, Mouse-eared Myotis

mystacinus Myotis mystacinus Whiskered Myotis, WHISKERED MYOTIS,
Whiskered Bat

nattereri nesopolus	Myotis nattereri Myotis nesopolus	Natterer's Bat Curacao Myotis	
nigricans nimbaensis	Myotis nigricans Myotis nimbaensis	Black Myotis Nimba Myotis	✓,
nipalensis nyctor occultus	Myotis nipalensis Myotis nyctor Myotis occultus	Nepal Myotis Barbados Myotis Arizona Myotis	
oxyotus pampa pequinius	Myotis oxyotus Myotis pampa Myotis pequinius	Montane Myotis Pampas Myotis Peking Myotis	✓,
petax peytoni phanluongi	Myotis petax Myotis peytoni Myotis phanluongi	Russian Myotis Peyton's Whiskered Myotis Phan Luong's Myotis	

pilosatibialis	Myotis pilosatibialis	Northern Hairy-legged Myotis	
pilosus	Myotis pilosus	Rickett's Big-footed Myotis, Rickett's Big-footed Bat	
planiceps	Myotis planiceps	Flat-headed Myotis	
pruinus	Myotis pruinus	Frosted Myotis, Blackish Whiskered Bat	
punicus	Myotis punicus	Maghreb Mouse-eared Bat, Maghrebian Myotis, Maghrebian Myotis, Felten's Myotis	
ridleyi	Myotis ridleyi	Ridley's Myotis, Ridley's Bat	
riparius	Myotis riparius	Riparian Myotis	✓,
rosseti	Myotis rosseti	Thick-thumbed Myotis	
ruber	Myotis ruber	Red Myotis	
rufoniger	Myotis rufoniger	Red -and-black Myotis	
rufopictus	Myotis rufopictus	Orange-fingered Myotis	
schaubi	Myotis schaubi	Schaub's Myotis	
scotti	Myotis scotti	Scott's Mouse-eared Bat	
secundus	Myotis secundus	Taiwan Long-toed Myotis	
septentrionalis	Myotis septentrionalis	Northern Myotis	
sibiricus	Myotis sibiricus	Siberian Whiskered Myotis	
sicarius	Myotis sicarius	Mandelli's Mouse-eared Myotis, Mandelli's Mouse-eared Bat	✓,
siligorensis	Myotis siligorensis	Himalayan Whiskered Bat, Himalayan Whiskered Myotis, Siliguri Bat, Small-toothed Myotis	✓,
simus	Myotis simus	Velvety Myotis	

sodalis	Myotis sodalis	Indiana Bat, Indiana Myotis, Social Bat
soror	Myotis soror	Reddish myotis
sowerbyi	Myotis sowerbyi	Sowerby's Whiskered Myotis
stalker	Myotis stalker	Stalker's Myotis, Kei Myotis
thysanodes	Myotis thysanodes	Fringed Myotis
tricolor	Myotis tricolor	Cape Hairy Bat, Cape Myotis, Temminck's Mouse-eared Bat, Three-coloured bat
tschuliensis	Myotis tschuliensis	Tschuli Myotis
velifer	Myotis velifer	Cave Myotis
vivesi	Myotis vivesi	Fish-eating Bat, Fish-eating Myotis
volans	Myotis volans	Long-legged Myotis
weberi	Myotis weberi	Weber's Myotis
welwitschii	Myotis welwitschii	Welwitch's Bat, Welwitsch's Hairy Bat, Welwitsch's Mouse-eared Bat, Welwitsch's Myotis
yanbarensis	Myotis yanbarensis	Yanbaru Whiskered Bat
yumanensis	Myotis yumanensis	Yuma Myotis
zenatius	Myotis zenatius	Zenati Myotis
tetradactyla	Phataginus tetradactyla	Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin

tricuspis	Phataginus tricuspis	White-bellied Pangolin, African White-bellied Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, Three-cusped Pangolin	
gigantea	Smutsia gigantea	Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin	
temminckii	Smutsia temminckii	Temminck's Ground Pangolin, Steppe Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Ground Pangolin, Cape Pangolin	
crassicaudata culionensis	Manis crassicaudata Manis culionensis	Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin Philippine Pangolin	✓,
javanica	Manis javanica	Sunda Pangolin, Malayan Pangolin	✓,
pentadactyla	Manis pentadactyla	Chinese Pangolin	

binotata	Nandinia binotata	African Palm Civet, Two-spotted Palm Civet Sunda Clouded Leopard, Sunda Islands Clouded Leopard, Enkuli Clouded Leopard, Sundaland	✓,
diardi	Neofelis diardi	Clouded Leopard	✓,
nebulosa	Neofelis nebulosa	Clouded Leopard	
leo	Panthera leo	Lion, African Lion	✓,

onca *Panthera onca* Jaguar ✓,

pardus *Panthera pardus* Leopard ✓,

tigris *Panthera tigris* Tiger ✓,

uncia	<i>Panthera uncia</i>	Snow Leopard, Ounce	✓,
-------	-----------------------	---------------------	----

marmorata	<i>Pardofelis marmorata</i>	Marbled Cat	✓,
-----------	-----------------------------	-------------	----

badia	<i>Catopuma badia</i>	Borneo Bay Cat, Bay Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, Bornean Bay Cat	
-------	-----------------------	--	--

temminckii	<i>Catopuma temminckii</i>	Asiatic Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, Golden Cat	✓,
------------	----------------------------	--	----

serval	<i>Leptailurus serval</i>	Serval	✓,
--------	---------------------------	--------	----

aurata Caracal aurata African Golden Cat, Golden Cat

caracal Caracal caracal Caracal, Desert Lynx, African Caracal, Asian Caracal ✓,

braccatus Leopardus braccatus Pantanal Cat
colocola Leopardus colocola Central Chilean Colocolo, Pampas Cat
emiliae Leopardus emiliae Sneathlidge's Tigrina
fasciatus Leopardus fasciatus Uruguayan Pampas Cat | Muñoz's Pampas Cat | Muñoz's Colocolo

garleppi	Leopardus garleppi	Garlepp's Colocolo	✓,
geoffroyi guigna	Leopardus geoffroyi Leopardus guigna	Geoffroy's Cat Guiña, Kodkod, Chilean Cat	✓,
guttulus	Leopardus guttulus	Southern Tiger Cat, Southern Little Spotted Cat	
jacobita pajeros	Leopardus jacobita Leopardus pajeros	Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, Andean Mountain Cat Southern Colocolo	✓,
pardalis	Leopardus pardalis	Ocelot	✓,
tigrinus	Leopardus tigrinus	Oncilla, Little Spotted Cat, Tiger Cat, Little Tiger Cat	✓,
wiedii	Leopardus wiedii	Margay, Tree Ocelot	
canadensis	Lynx canadensis	Canada Lynx, American Lynx	✓,

lynx	Lynx lynx	Eurasian Lynx	✓,
pardinus	Lynx pardinus	Iberian Lynx, Spanish Lynx, Pardel Lynx	✓,
rufus	Lynx rufus	Bobcat, Bay Lynx	✓,

jubatus	Acinonyx jubatus	Cheetah, Hunting Leopard	✓,
---------	------------------	--------------------------	----

concolor	Puma concolor	Puma, Mountain Lion, Cougar, Red Tiger, Deer Tiger	✓,
----------	---------------	--	----

yagouarundi	Herpailurus yagouarundi	Jaguarundi, Eyra Cat	✓,
manul	Otocolobus manul	Pallas's Cat, Manul	✓,
bengalensis	Prionailurus bengalensis	Leopard Cat	✓,
javanensis	Prionailurus javanensis	Sunda Leopard Cat	✓,
planiceps	Prionailurus planiceps	Flat-headed Cat	✓,
rubiginosus	Prionailurus rubiginosus	Rusty-spotted Cat	✓,
viverrinus	Prionailurus viverrinus	Fishing Cat	✓,
bieti	Felis bieti	Chinese Desert Cat, Grass Cat, Chinese Mountain Cat, Chinese Steppe Cat, Chinese Alpine Steppe Cat	✓,
catus	Felis catus	Domestic Cat	✓,

chaus	Felis chaus	Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, REED CAT, Swamp Cat, SWAMP CAT	✓,
-------	-------------	---	----

lybica	Felis lybica	African Wild Cat	✓,
--------	--------------	------------------	----

margarita	<i>Felis margarita</i>	Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat	✓,
nigripes	<i>Felis nigripes</i>	Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat	✓,
silvestris	<i>Felis silvestris</i>	European Wild Cat, Wildcat	✓,
linsang	<i>Prionodon linsang</i>	Banded Linsang	✓,
pardicolor	<i>Prionodon pardicolor</i>	Spotted Linsang	
indica	<i>Viverricula indica</i>	Small Indian Civet	✓,

civetta civettina	Civettictis civetta Viverra civettina	African Civet Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet	✓,
megaspila	Viverra megapila	Large-spotted Civet	
tangalunga	Viverra tangalunga	Malay Civet, Malayan Civet, Oriental Civet	✓,
zibetha leightoni	Viverra zibetha Poiana leightoni	Large Indian Civet Leighton's Linsang, West African Linsang, West African Oyan	✓,
richardsonii	Poiana richardsonii	African Linsang, Central African Oyan, Central African Linsang, Richardson's Linsang	
abyssinica	Genetta abyssinica	Ethiopian Genet, Abyssinian Genet	
angolensis	Genetta angolensis	Miombo Genet, Angolan Genet	
bourloni	Genetta bourloni	Bourlon's Genet	

cristata	Genetta cristata	Crested Genet	
felina	Genetta felina	Feline Genet	
genetta	Genetta genetta	Common Genet, Small-spotted Genet, Ibiza Genet, Ibiza Common Genet	✓,
johnstoni	Genetta johnstoni	Johnston's Genet	
maculata	Genetta maculata	Central African Large-spotted Genet, Panther Genet, Rusty-spotted Genet	✓,
pardina	Genetta pardina	West African Large-spotted Genet, Pardine Genet	

piscivora	Genetta piscivora	Aquatic Genet	
poensis	Genetta poensis	King Genet	
servalina	Genetta servalina	Servaline Genet	✓,
thierryi	Genetta thierryi	Hausa Genet, Haussa Genet	
tigrina	Genetta tigrina	South African Large-spotted Genet, Large-spotted Genet, Cape Large-spotted Genet, Blotched Genet	
victoriae	Genetta victoriae	Giant Genet	
trivirgata	Arctogalidia trivirgata	Small-toothed Palm Civet, Javan Small-toothed Palm Civet, Three-striped Palm Civet	✓,
musschenbroekii	Macrogalidia musschenbroeki	Sulawesi Civet, Sulawesi Palm Civet	
binturong	Arctictis binturong	Binturong, Bearcat, Palawan Binturong	✓,
larvata	Paguma larvata	Masked Palm Civet, Gem-faced Civet	✓,

hermaphroditus jerdoni	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus Paradoxurus jerdoni	Common Indian Palm Civet, Mentawai Palm Civet Brown Palm Civet, Jerdon's Palm Civet	✓,
musangus	Paradoxurus musangus	Sunda Palm Civet	✓,
philippinensis zeylonensis	Paradoxurus philippinensis Paradoxurus zeylonensis	Bornean Palm Civet Golden Palm Civet	✓,
bennettii	Cynogale bennettii	Otter-civet, Otter Civet, Sunda Otter Civet	✓,
owstoni	Chrotogale owstoni	Owston's Civet, Owston's Banded Palm Civet, Owston's Palm Civet	
derbyanus	Hemigalus derbyanus	Banded Civet, Banded Palm Civet	✓,
hosei	Diplogale hosei	Hose's Civet, Hose's Palm Civet	

crocuta	Crocuta crocuta	Spotted Hyaena	✓,
---------	-----------------	----------------	----

hyaena	<i>Hyaena hyaena</i>	Striped Hyaena	✓,
brunnea	<i>Parahyaena brunnea</i>	Brown Hyaena	✓,
cristatus	<i>Proteles cristatus</i>	Southern Aardwolf	✓,
septentrionalis	<i>Proteles septentrionalis</i>	Eastern Aardwolf	
penicillata	<i>Cynictis penicillata</i>	Yellow Mongoose	✓,
selousi	<i>Paracynictis selousi</i>	Selous' Mongoose	
melleri	<i>Rhynchogale melleri</i>	Meller's Mongoose	

crassicauda jacksoni	Bdeogale crassicauda Bdeogale jacksoni	Bushy-tailed Mongoose, Sokoke Bushy-tailed Mongoose Jackson's Mongoose	✓,
-------------------------	---	--	----

nigripes omnivora	Bdeogale nigripes Bdeogale omnivora	Black-footed Mongoose, Black-legged Mongoose Sokoke Bushy-tailed Mongoose	
----------------------	--	--	--

albicauda	Ichneumia albicauda	White-tailed Mongoose	✓,
flavescens	Herpestes flavescens	Kaokoveld Slender Mongoose, Angolan Slender Mongoose	✓,

ichneumon	Herpestes ichneumon	Egyptian Mongoose, Large Grey Mongoose, Ichneumon, Egyptian Mongoose	✓,
ochraceus	Herpestes ochraceus	Somali Slender Mongoose, Somalian Slender Mongoose	
pulverulentus	Herpestes pulverulentus	Cape Grey Mongoose, Small Grey Mongoose	

sanguineus *Herpestes sanguineus* Slender Mongoose ✓,

paludinosus *Atilax paludinosus* Marsh Mongoose, Water Mongoose ✓,

naso *Xenogale naso* Long-nosed Mongoose

auropunctata	Urva auropunctata	Small Indian Mongoose	✓,
brachyura	Urva brachyura	Short-tailed Mongoose	
edwardsii	Urva edwardsii	Indian Grey Mongoose	✓,
fusca	Urva fusca	Indian Brown Mongoose, Brown Mongoose	
javanica	Urva javanica	Small Asian Mongoose, Javan Mongoose, Small Indian Mongoose	✓,
semitorquata	Urva semitorquata	Collared Mongoose	
smithii	Urva smithii	Ruddy Mongoose	✓,
urva	Urva urva	Crab-eating Mongoose	✓,
vitticolla	Urva vitticolla	Stripe-necked Mongoose, Striped-necked Mongoose	✓,
suricatta	Suricata suricatta	Meerkat, Slender-tailed Meerkat, Suricate	✓,
alexandri	Crossarchus alexandri	Alexander's Cusimanse	✓,
ansorgei	Crossarchus ansorgei	Ansorge's Cusimanse, Angolan Cusimanse	
obscurus	Crossarchus obscurus	Common Cusimanse, Cusimanse, Long-nosed Cusimanse	
platycephalus	Crossarchus platycephalus	Cameroon Cusimanse, Flat-headed Cusimanse	
hirtula	Helogale hirtula	Somali Dwarf Mongoose, Ethiopian Dwarf Mongoose, Desert Dwarf Mongoose	

parvula	Helogale parvula	Common Dwarf Mongoose, Dwarf Mongoose	✓,
dybowskii kuhni	Dologale dybowskii Liberiictis kuhni	Pousargues' Mongoose Liberian Mongoose	✓,
gambianus	Mungos gambianus	Gambian Mongoose	
mungo ferox	Mungos mungo Cryptoprocta ferox	Banded Mongoose Fossa	✓,
goudotii fossana	Eupleres goudotii Fossa fossana	Falanouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender Falanouc, Falanouc Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet Malagasy Ring-tailed Mongoose, Ring-tailed	
elegans	Galidia elegans	Mongoose	✓,
fasciata	Galidictis fasciata	Broad-striped Mongoose, Malagasy Broad-striped Mongoose	

decemlineata	Mungotictis decemlineata	Malagasy Narrow-striped Mongoose, Narrow-striped Mongoose	✓,
concolor	Salanoia concolor	Brown-tailed Mongoose, Malagasy Brown-tailed Mongoose, Salano	
cinereoargenteus	Urocyon cinereoargenteus	Grey Fox, Tree Fox, Gray Fox	✓,
littoralis	Urocyon littoralis	Island Fox, California Channel Island Fox, Channel Islands Fox, Island Gray Fox, Island Grey Fox	
megalotis	Otocyon megalotis	Bat-eared Fox	✓,
procyonoides viverrinus	Nyctereutes procyonoides Nyctereutes viverrinus	Raccoon Dog Japanese Raccoon Dog	
bengalensis	Vulpes bengalensis	Bengal Fox, Indian Fox	✓,
cana	Vulpes cana	Blanford's Fox, Hoary Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Afghan Fox, Steppe Fox	
chama	Vulpes chama	Cape Fox, Silver Jackal, Silver Fox	✓,
corsac	Vulpes corsac	Corsac Fox	✓,
ferrilata	Vulpes ferrilata	Tibetan Fox	✓,
lagopus macrotis	Vulpes lagopus Vulpes macrotis	Arctic Fox, Polar Fox Kit Fox, Desert Fox	✓,

pallida

Vulpes pallida

Pale Fox, Pallid Fox, African Sand Fox

rueppellii
velox

Vulpes rueppellii
Vulpes velox

Rüppell's Fox, Rüppell's Sand Fox, Rüppell's Fox,
Rüppell's Sand Fox, Rüppell's Fox, Rueppell's Fox,
Sand Fox
Swift Fox

✓,

vulpes

Vulpes vulpes

Red Fox, Silver Fox, Cross Fox

✓,

zerda	Vulpes zerda	Fennec Fox	✓,
brachyurus	Chrysocyon brachyurus	Maned Wolf	
venaticus	Speothos venaticus	Bush Dog, Vinegar Dog, Savannah Dog	
microtis	Atelocynus microtis	Short-eared Dog, Small-eared Dog, Small-eared Zorro, Short-eared Fox	
thous	Cerdocyon thous	Crab-eating Fox, Common Fox, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, Savannah Fox, Common Zorro	✓,
culpaeus	Lycalopex culpaeus	Culpeo, Andean Fox	✓,
fulvipes	Lycalopex fulvipes	Darwin's Fox	✓,
griseus	Lycalopex griseus	South American Grey Fox, Argentine Gray Fox, Grey Zorro	
gymnocercus	Lycalopex gymnocercus	Pampas Fox, Azara's Zorro, Azara's Fox, Azara's Fox	✓,
sechurae	Lycalopex sechurae	Sechura Fox, Peruvian Desert Fox, Sechura Desert Fox	✓,
vetulus	Lycalopex vetulus	Hoary Fox, Small-toothed Dog, Hoary Zorro	
adustus	Lupulella adustus	Side-striped Jackal	✓,

mesomelas	Lupulella mesomelas	Black-backed Jackal, Chacal À Chabraque, Silver-backed Jackal	✓,
pictus	Lycaon pictus	African Wild Dog, Painted Hunting Dog, Cape Hunting Dog	✓,
alpinus	Cuon alpinus	Dhole, Red Dog, Indian Wild Dog, Asiatic Wild Dog	✓,
aureus	Canis aureus	Golden Jackal, Asiatic Jackal, Common Jackal	✓,
familiaris	Canis familiaris	Domestic Dog, Dingo	✓,

latrans Canis latrans Coyote, American Jackal, Brush Wolf, Prairie Wolf ✓,

lupaster Canis lupaster African Golden Wolf ✓,

lupus Canis lupus Gray Wolf, Tundra Wolf, Arctic Wolf, Grey Wolf,
Mexican Wolf, Plains Wolf, Timber Wolf, Common
Wolf, Wolf ✓,
lycaon Canis lycaon Eastern Wolf ✓,
rufus Canis rufus Red Wolf
simensis Canis simensis Ethiopian Wolf, Simien Jackal, Simien Fox ✓,
melanoleuca Ailuropoda melanoleuca Giant Panda ✓,

ornatus	Tremarctos ornatus	Spectacled Bear, Andean Bear	✓,
malayanus	Helarctos malayanus	Sun Bear, Malayan Sun Bear	✓,
ursinus	Melursus ursinus	Sloth Bear	✓,
americanus	Ursus americanus	American Black Bear	✓,

arctos	Ursus arctos	Brown Bear, Mexican Grizzly Bear, Grizzly Bear	✓,
maritimus	Ursus maritimus	Polar Bear	✓,
thibetanus	Ursus thibetanus	Asiatic Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear	✓,

ursinus	Callorhinus ursinus	Northern Fur Seal	
australis	Arctocephalus australis	Southern Fur Seal, South American Fur Seal	
forsteri	Arctocephalus forsteri	Antipodean Fur Seal, New Zealand Fur Seal, Long-nosed Fur Seal, Black Fur Seal	✓,
galapagoensis	Arctocephalus galapagoensis	Galápagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal	
gazella philippii	Arctocephalus gazella Arctocephalus philippii	Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal Juan Fernández Fur Seal	
pusillus townsendi	Arctocephalus pusillus Arctocephalus townsendi	Brown Fur Seal, Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal Guadalupe Fur Seal	✓,
tropicalis cinerea	Arctocephalus tropicalis Neophoca cinerea	Subantarctic Fur Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur Seal Australian Sea Lion, Australian Sealion	
hookeri	Phocartos hookeri	New Zealand Sea Lion, New Zealand Sealion, Hooker's Sea Lion, Hooker's Sealion	
flavescens	Otaria flavescens	South American Sea Lion, Southern Sea Lion	✓,

jubatus	Eumetopias jubatus	Steller Sea Lion, Northern Sealion, Northern Sea Lion, Steller's Sealion, Steller's Sea Lion	
californianus	Zalophus californianus	Californian Sea Lion	✓,
japonicus	Zalophus japonicus	Japanese Sea Lion	
wollebaeki	Zalophus wollebaeki	Galápagos Sea Lion	✓,
rosmarus	Odobenus rosmarus	Walrus	✓,
monachus schauinslandi	Monachus monachus Neomonachus schauinslandi	Mediterranean Monk Seal Hawaiian Monk Seal	
tropicalis	Neomonachus tropicalis	Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, West Indian Monk Seal	
angustirostris	Mirounga angustirostris	Northern Elephant Seal	✓,

leonina	<i>Mirounga leonina</i>	Southern Elephant Seal, South Atlantic Elephant-seal, Southern Elephant-seal
leptonyx	<i>Hydrurga leptonyx</i>	Leopard Seal
weddellii	<i>Leptonychotes weddellii</i>	Weddell Seal
carcinophaga	<i>Lobodon carcinophaga</i>	Crabeater Seal
rossii	<i>Ommatophoca rossii</i>	Ross Seal

barbatus	<i>Erignathus barbatus</i>	Bearded Seal	✓,
cristata	<i>Cystophora cristata</i>	Hooded Seal	
grypus	<i>Halichoerus grypus</i>	Grey Seal, Gray Seal	✓,
fasciata	<i>Histiophoca fasciata</i>	Ribbon Seal	
groenlandicus	<i>Pagophilus groenlandicus</i>	Harp Seal, Greenland Seal	
largha	<i>Phoca largha</i>	Spotted Seal, Larga Seal	
vitulina	<i>Phoca vitulina</i>	Harbour Seal, Common Seal, Harbor Seal	✓,
caspica	<i>Pusa caspica</i>	Caspian Seal	

hispid sibirica	Pusa hispida Pusa sibirica	Ringed Seal, Fjord Seal, Jar Seal Baikal Seal	✓,
fulgens styani	Ailurus fulgens Ailurus styani	Red Panda, Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear Styan's Red Panda	✓, ✓,
alleni	Bassaricyon alleni	Eastern Lowland Olingo, Allen's Olingo	
gabbii	Bassaricyon gabbii	Northern Olingo, Bushy-tailed Olingo	
medius neblina astutus	Bassaricyon medius Bassaricyon neblina Bassariscus astutus	Western Lowland Olingo Olinguito Ringtail	
sumichrasti	Bassariscus sumichrasti	Cacomistle, Central American Cacomistle	
narica	Nasua narica	White-nosed Coati, Coatimundi	
nasua	Nasua nasua	South American Coati	✓,
olivacea	Nasua olivacea	Western Mountain Coati, Little Coati	
flavus	Potos flavus	Kinkajou	

cancrivorus	Procyon cancrivorus	Crab-eating Raccoon	
lotor	Procyon lotor	Northern Raccoon	✓,
pygmaeus	Procyon pygmaeus	Pygmy Raccoon, Cozumel Raccoon Bears, Cozumel Raccoon, Cozumel Island Raccoon	
javanensis	Mydaus javanensis	Sunda Stink-badger, Indonesian Stink Badger, Malay Badger Or Teledu, Malayan Stink Badger, Sunda Stink Badger	
marchei	Mydaus marchei	Palawan Stink-badger, Palawan Stink Badger	
chinga	Conepatus chinga	Molina's Hog-nosed Skunk	✓,
leuconotus	Conepatus leuconotus	American Hog-nosed Skunk, White-backed Hog-nosed Skunk, Eastern Hog-nosed Skunk	
semistriatus	Conepatus semistriatus	Striped Hog-nosed Skunk, Amazonian Hog-nosed Skunk	
macroura	Mephitis macroura	Hooded Skunk	
mephitis	Mephitis mephitis	Striped Skunk	✓,
angustifrons	Spilogale angustifrons	Southern Spotted Skunk	
gracilis	Spilogale gracilis	Western Spotted Skunk	
interrupta	Spilogale interrupta	Plains Spotted Skunk	
leucoparia	Spilogale leucoparia	Desert Spotted Skunk	

putorius pygmaea	Spilogale putorius Spilogale pygmaea	Eastern Spotted Skunk, Spotted Skunk Pygmy Spotted Skunk	
yucatanensis	Spilogale yucatanensis	Yucatan Spotted Skunk	
taxus	Taxidea taxus	American Badger	✓,

capensis	Mellivora capensis	Honey Badger	✓,
albogularis	Arctonyx albogularis	Northern Hog Badger, Northern Hog-Badger	✓,
collaris hoevenii anakuma	Arctonyx collaris Arctonyx hoevenii Meles anakuma	Hog Badger Sumatran Hog Badger Japanese Badger	✓,

canescens	Meles canescens	Caucasian Badger	
leucurus	Meles leucurus	Asian Badger	✓,
meles	Meles meles	Eurasian Badger, Badger	✓,
pennanti	Pekania pennanti	Fisher	
barbara	Eira barbara	Tayra, Greyheaded Tayra	✓,

gulo	Gulo gulo	Wolverine	✓,
americana	Martes americana	American Marten, American Pine Marten	
caurina	Martes caurina	Pacific Marten	
flavigula	Martes flavigula	Yellow-throated Marten, Javan Yellow-throated Marten	✓,
foina	Martes foina	Stone Marten, Beech Marten	
gwatkinsii	Martes gwatkinsii	Nilgiri Marten	

martes	Martes martes	European Pine Marten, Pine Marten, Pine Martin, European Pine Martin	✓,
melampus	Martes melampus	Japanese Marten, Tsushima Island Marten	
zibellina	Martes zibellina	Sable, Japanese Sable	
cucphuongensis	Melogale cucphuongensis	Vietnam Ferret Badger	
everetti	Melogale everetti	Bornean Ferret Badger, Everett's Ferret-badger, Kinabalu Ferret-badger	
moschata	Melogale moschata	Small-toothed Ferret-badger, Chinese Ferret- badger	✓,
orientalis	Melogale orientalis	Javan Ferret Badger, Javan Ferret-badger	✓,
personata	Melogale personata	Large-toothed Ferret Badger, Large-toothed Ferret- badger, Burmese Ferret-badger	
subaurantiaca	Melogale subaurantiaca	Formosan Ferret-badger	
cuja	Galictis cuja	Lesser Grison	

vittata	Galictis vittata	Greater Grison	
peregusna	Vormela peregusna	European Marbled Polecat, Marbled Polecat	
libycus	Ictonyx libycus	Libyan Striped Weasel, Saharan Striped Polecat, Saharan Striped Weasel	✓,
striatus	Ictonyx striatus	Zorilla, Striped Weasel, Striped Polecat	✓,

albinucha	Poecilogale albinucha	African Striped Weasel	
brasiliensis	Pteronura brasiliensis	Giant Otter, Giant Brazilian Otter	✓,
canadensis	Lontra canadensis	North American Otter, Northern River Otter, North American River Otter	✓,
felina	Lontra felina	Marine Otter, Sea Cat	✓,
longicaudis	Lontra longicaudis	Neotropical Otter, La Plata Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, Long-tailed Otter	✓,
provocax	Lontra provocax	Southern River Otter, Huillin	✓,
lutris	Enhydra lutris	Sea Otter	✓,

maculicollis	Hydrichtis maculicollis	Spotted-necked Otter, Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter	✓,
capensis	Lutra capensis	African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter	✓,
cinereus	Lutra cinereus	Asian Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, Oriental Small-clawed Otter	✓,

congicus	Lutra congicus	Congo Clawless Otter, Zaire Clawless Otter, Small-clawed Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Cameroon Clawless Otter	
lutra	Lutra lutra	Eurasian Otter, European Otter, European River Otter, Old World Otter, Common Otter	✓,
perspicillata	Lutra perspicillata	Smooth-coated Otter, Indian Smooth-coated Otter	✓,
sumatrana	Lutra sumatrana	Hairy-nosed Otter	

altaica	Mustela altaica	Altai Weasel, Mountain Weasel, Pale Weasel	✓,
---------	-----------------	--	----

erminea	Mustela erminea	Ermine, Stoat, Short-tailed Weasel	✓,
---------	-----------------	------------------------------------	----

eversmanii	Mustela eversmanii	Steppe Polecat, Steppe Weasel, Putois des Steppes	✓,
------------	--------------------	---	----

furo	Mustela furo	Domestic Ferret	✓,
------	--------------	-----------------	----

haidarum	Mustela haidarum	Haida Ermine	
----------	------------------	--------------	--

itatsi	Mustela itatsi	Japanese Weasel	
--------	----------------	-----------------	--

kathiah	Mustela kathiah	Yellow-bellied Weasel	✓,
---------	-----------------	-----------------------	----

lutreola	Mustela lutreola	European Mink	
----------	------------------	---------------	--

lutreolina	Mustela lutreolina	Indonesian Mountain Weasel	
------------	--------------------	----------------------------	--

nigripes	Mustela nigripes	Black-footed Ferret	
----------	------------------	---------------------	--

nivalis	Mustela nivalis	Least Weasel, Weasel	✓,
nudipes	Mustela nudipes	Malay Weasel, Malayan Weasel	

putorius	Mustela putorius	European Polecat	✓,
richardsonii	Mustela richardsonii	American Ermine	
sibirica	Mustela sibirica	Siberian Weasel	✓,
strigidorsa	Mustela strigidorsa	Stripe-backed Weasel, Back-striped Weasel	✓,
africana felipei	Neogale africana Neogale felipei	Amazon Weasel, Tropical Weasel Colombian Weasel	
frenata	Neogale frenata	Long-tailed Weasel	
vison patagonicus	Neogale vison Lyncodon patagonicus	American Mink Patagonian Weasel	
africanus asinus caballus	Equus africanus Equus asinus Equus caballus	African Wild Ass, Ass, African Ass Domestic Donkey Domestic Horse	✓, ✓,

ferus	Equus ferus	Przewalski's Horse, Asian Wild Horse, Mongolian Wild Horse	✓,
grevyi	Equus grevyi	Grevy's Zebra	✓,
hemionus	Equus hemionus	Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, Asian Wild Ass	✓,
kiang	Equus kiang	Kiang	✓,
quagga	Equus quagga	Plains Zebra, Painted Zebra, Common Zebra, Burchell's Zebra	✓,
zebra	Equus zebra	Mountain Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain Zebra	✓,
simum	Ceratotherium simum	White Rhinoceros, Northern White Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros	✓,
bicornis	Diceros bicornis	Black Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros	✓,
sondaicus	Rhinoceros sondaicus	Javan Rhinoceros	
unicornis	Rhinoceros unicornis	Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhino,	✓,
sumatrensis	Dicerorhinus sumatrensis	Great Indian Rhinoceros, Sumatran Rhinoceros	
bairdii	Tapirus bairdii	Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir	
indicus	Tapirus indicus	Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, Malay Tapir	✓,
pinchaque	Tapirus pinchaque	Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, Andean Tapir	
terrestris	Tapirus terrestris	Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, Brazilian Tapir	✓,
glama	Lama glama	Lama	✓,
guanicoe	Lama guanicoe	Guanaco	
pacos	Lama pacos	Alpaca	✓,
vicugna	Lama vicugna	Vicuna, Vicuña, Vicugna	✓,
bactrianus	Camelus bactrianus	Domestic Bactrian Camel	✓,
dromedarius	Camelus dromedarius	Dromedary	✓,
ferus	Camelus ferus	Bactrian Camel, Wild Bactrian Camel	
babyrussa	Babyrousa babyrussa	Hairy Babirusa, Buru Babirusa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, Babiroussa	
celebensis	Babyrousa celebensis	Sulawesi Babirusa	
togeanensis	Babyrousa togeanensis	Togian Islands Babirusa	✓,

aethiopicus Phacochoerus aethiopicus Desert Warthog, Somali Warthog, Cape Warthog ✓,

africanus Phacochoerus africanus Common Warthog, Warthog, Eritrean Warthog ✓,

meinertzhageni Hylochoerus meinertzhageni Forest Hog, Western Forest Hog, Giant Forest Hog ✓,

larvatus Potamochoerus larvatus Bushpig ✓,

porcus	Potamochoerus porcus	Red River Hog	✓,
ahoenobarbus	Sus ahoenobarbus	Palawan Bearded Pig	
barbatus	Sus barbatus	Bearded Pig, Western Bearded Pig	✓,
cebifrons	Sus cebifrons	Visayan Warty Pig	
		Sulawesi Warty Pig, Celebes Wild Boar, Celebes	
celebensis	Sus celebensis	Warty Pig, Celebes Pig	
domesticus	Sus domesticus	Domestic Pig	✓,
oliveri	Sus oliveri	Oliver's Warty Pig	
philippensis	Sus philippensis	Philippine Warty Pig	

scrofa	Sus scrofa	Wild Boar, Eurasian Wild Pig, Ryukyu Islands Wild Pig	✓,
verrucosus	Sus verrucosus	Javan Warty Pig, Javan Pig	
salvania	Porcula salvania	Pygmy Hog	
wagneri	Catagonus wagneri	Chacoan Peccary, Tagua	✓,
tajacu	Dicotyles tajacu	Collared Peccary	✓,

pecari	Tayassu pecari	White-lipped Peccary	
amphibius	Hippopotamus amphibius	Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, Common Hippopotamus	✓,
liberiensis	Choeropsis liberiensis	Pygmy Hippopotamus	
indica	Moschiola indica	Indian Chevrotain, Indian Mouse Deer, Indian Mousedeer, Indian Spotted Chevrotain	
kathygre	Moschiola kathygre	Yellow-striped Chevrotain, Yellow-striped Mousedeer	✓,
meminna	Moschiola meminna	White-spotted Chevrotain, Chevrotain, Indian Spotted Chevrotain, Indian Mouse Deer, White-spotted Mousedeer	✓,
javanicus	Tragulus javanicus	Javan Chevrotain, Kanchil, Javan Mousedeer, Java Mousedeer, Lesser Mouse Deer	
kanchil	Tragulus kanchil	Lesser Oriental Chevrotain, Lesser Malay Chevrotain, Lesser Mousedeer, Mouse Deer	✓,

napu	Tragulus napu	Greater Oriental Chevrotain, Larger Malay Chevrotain, Balabac Chevrotain, Greater Mousedeer, Larger Mousedeer, Napu Balabac Mouse Deer, Balabac Chevrotain,	✓,
nigricans	Tragulus nigricans	Philippine Mouse-deer	
versicolor	Tragulus versicolor	Silver-backed Chevrotain, Vietnamese Mousedeer	
williamsoni	Tragulus williamsoni	Williamson's Chevrotain, Williamson's Mousedeer	
aquaticus anhuiensis	Hyemoschus aquaticus Moschus anhuiensis	Water Chevrotain Anhui Musk Deer	✓,
berezovskii	Moschus berezovskii	Forest Musk Deer, Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, South China Forest Musk Deer	✓,
chrysogaster	Moschus chrysogaster	Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	✓,
cupreus	Moschus cupreus	Kashmir Muskdeer, Kashmir Musk-deer	
fuscus	Moschus fuscus	Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer	
leucogaster	Moschus leucogaster	Himalayan Muskdeer, Himalayan Musk-deer, Himalayan Musk Deer	✓,
moschiferus cephalophus	Moschus moschiferus Elaphodus cephalophus	Siberian Musk Deer Tufted Deer	✓,
atherodes crinifrons feae	Muntiacus atherodes Muntiacus crinifrons Muntiacus feae	Bornean Yellow Muntjac, Bornean Yellow Muntjack Black Muntjac, Hairy-fronted Muntjac Fea's Muntjac	✓,
gongshanensis	Muntiacus gongshanensis	Gongshan Muntjac	
malabaricus	Muntiacus malabaricus	Malabar Red Muntjac Southern Red Muntjac, Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Bornean Red Muntjac, Barking Deer,	x
muntjak puhoatensis putaoensis	Muntiacus muntjak Muntiacus puhoatensis Muntiacus putaoensis	Sundaland Red Muntjac Puhoat Muntjac Leaf Muntjac, Leaf Deer	✓,

reevesi	Muntiacus reevesi	Reeves' Muntjac, Reeve's Muntjac, Formosan Reeves' Muntjac, Chinese Muntjak, Reeves's Muntjac	✓,
rooseveltorum	Muntiacus rooseveltorum	Roosevelts' Muntjac, Roosevelts' Barking Deer	
truongsonensis	Muntiacus truongsonensis	Annamite Muntjac, Pygmy Muntjac, Annam Black Muntjac, Annamite Dark Muntjac, Truongson Muntjac, Truong Son Muntjac	
vaginalis	Muntiacus vaginalis	Northern Red Muntjac, Indian Red Muntjac, Indian Muntjac, Barking Deer	✓,
vuquangensis	Muntiacus vuquangensis	Large-antlered Muntjac, Giant Muntjac	
axis	Axis axis	Chital, Indian Spotted Deer, Axis Deer	✓,
calamianensis	Axis calamianensis	Calamian Deer, Philippine Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, Calamanian Deer	
kuhlii	Axis kuhlii	Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, Bawean Hog Deer	
porcinus	Axis porcinus	Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer	✓,
dama	Dama dama	Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer, Persian Fallow Deer, FALLOW DEER	
mesopotamica	Dama mesopotamica	Persian Fallow Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow Deer	
alfredi	Rusa alfredi	Phillipine Spotted Deer, Visayan Spotted Deer	
marianna	Rusa marianna	Philippine Deer, Philippine Brown Deer	
timorensis	Rusa timorensis	Javan Rusa, Rusa, Javan Deer, Rusa Deer, Timor Deer	✓,

capreolus	Capreolus capreolus	European Roe Deer, Western Roe Deer, Roe Deer	✓,
pygargus	Capreolus pygargus	Siberian Roe Deer, Eastern Roe Deer, Siberian Roe	✓,
alces	Alces alces	Moose, Eurasian Elk, Elk, European Elk, Eurasian Moose, Siberian Elk	✓,
tarandus	Rangifer tarandus	Caribou, Reindeer, Peary Caribou	✓,
hemionus	Odocoileus hemionus	Mule Deer, Black-tailed Deer, Cedros Island Mule Deer, Cedros Island Black-tailed Deer	✓,
pandora	Odocoileus pandora	Yucatan Brown Brocket	

virginianus	Odocoileus virginianus	White-tailed Deer, Key Deer, Key Deer Toy Deer	✓,
dichotomus	Blastocerus dichotomus	Marsh Deer	✓,
bezoarticus	Ozotoceros bezoarticus	Pampas Deer	
antisensis	Hippocamelus antisensis	Taruca, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian Huemul, North Andean Deer, North Andean Huemul	✓,
bisulcus	Hippocamelus bisulcus	Patagonian Huemul, Chilean Guemal, South Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, Chilean Huemul	
mephistophiles	Pudu mephistophiles	Northern Pudu	
puda	Pudu puda	Southern Pudu, Chilean Pudu	✓,
americana	Mazama americana	Red Brocket	✓,
chunyi	Mazama chunyi	Peruvian Dwarf Brocket, Chunyi, Dwarf Brocket	
gouazoubira	Mazama gouazoubira	Gray Brocket, Brown Brocket	✓,
jucunda	Mazama jucunda	Small Red Brocket	
nana	Mazama nana	Brazilian Dwarf Brocket, Pygmy Brocket	
nemorivaga	Mazama nemorivaga	Amazonian Brown Brocket, Small Brown Brocket Deer, Amazonian Brown Brocket Deer	
rufina	Mazama rufina	Dwarf Red Brocket, Little Red Brocket Deer, Little Red Brocket	
temama	Mazama temama	Central American Red Brocket	
bison	Bos bison	American Bison	✓,

angasii buxtoni	Tragelaphus angasii Tragelaphus buxtoni	Nyala Mountain Nyala	✓,
--------------------	--	-------------------------	----

eurycerus	Tragelaphus eurycerus	Bongo	
-----------	-----------------------	-------	--

spekii	Tragelaphus spekii	Sitatunga, Marshbuck	✓,
--------	--------------------	----------------------	----

sylvaticus	Tragelaphus sylvaticus	Cape Bushbuck	✓,
------------	------------------------	---------------	----

imberbis	Tragelaphus imberbis	Lesser Kudu	✓,
----------	----------------------	-------------	----

strepsiceros	Tragelaphus strepsiceros	Greater Kudu	✓,
derbianus	Tragelaphus derbianus	Giant Eland, Western Giant Eland	
oryx scriptus	Tragelaphus oryx Tragelaphus scriptus	Common Eland, Eland Western Bushbuck	✓, ✓,
batesi	Nesotragus batesi	Bates' Pygmy Antelope, Dwarf Antelope	
moschatus	Nesotragus moschatus	Suni	✓,
pygmaeus	Neotragus pygmaeus	Royal Antelope	

melampus	Aepyceros melampus	Impala, Black-faced Impala	✓,
campestris melanotis	Raphicerus campestris Raphicerus melanotis	Steenbok Cape Grysbok	✓,
sharpei	Raphicerus sharpei	Sharpe's Grysbok	
marsupialis clarkei	Antidorcas marsupialis Ammodorcas clarkei	Springbok Dibatag, Clarke's Gazelle	✓,
walleri	Litocranius walleri	Gerenuk	✓,
tatarica cervicapra	Saiga tatarica Antilope cervicapra	Mongolian Saiga, Saiga Antelope, Saiga Blackbuck	✓, ✓,
dama granti	Nanger dama Nanger granti	Dama Gazelle, Addra Gazelle Grant's Gazelle	✓,
notatus petersii	Nanger notatus Nanger petersii	Bright's Gazelle Peters's Gazelle	✓,
soemmerringii	Nanger soemmerringii	Soemmerring's Gazelle	✓
arabica	Gazella arabica	Arabian Gazelle	✓
bennettii cuvieri	Gazella bennettii Gazella cuvieri	Chinkara, Indian Gazelle Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi	✓,
dorcas	Gazella dorcas	Dorcas Gazelle	

gazella	Gazella gazella	Mountain Gazelle, Idmi	
leptoceros	Gazella leptoceros	Slender-horned Gazelle, Rhim	
marica spekei	Gazella marica Gazella spekei	Arabian Sand Gazelle Speke's Gazelle	✓
subgutturosa albonotata	Gazella subgutturosa Eudorcas albonotata	Goitered Gazelle Mongalla Gazelle	✓,
rufifrons thomsonii tilonura	Eudorcas rufifrons Eudorcas thomsonii Eudorcas tilonura	Red-fronted Gazelle Thomson's Gazelle Heuglin's Gazelle, Eritrean Gazelle	✓,
megalotis cavendishi damarensis	Dorcatragus megalotis Madoqua cavendishi Madoqua damarensis	Beira, Beira Antelope Cavendish's Dik-dik Damara Dik-dik Guenther's Dik-dik, Guenther's Dikdik, Günther's	✓,
guentheri hindei kirkii piacentinii	Madoqua guentheri Madoqua hindei Madoqua kirkii Madoqua piacentinii	Dik-dik Hinde's Dik-dik Kirk's Dik-dik Silver Dik-dik	✓, ✓,
saltiana thomasi	Madoqua saltiana Madoqua thomasi	Salt's Dik-dik Thomas's Dik-dik	✓,

ourebi	Ourebia ourebi	Oribi	✓,
gutturosa	Procapra gutturosa	Mongolian Gazelle, Dzeren	✓,
picticaudata	Procapra picticaudata	Tibetan Gazelle, Goa	✓,
przewalskii	Procapra przewalskii	Przewalski's Gazelle, Gazelle De Przewalski, Gacela De Przewalski	
arundinum	Redunca arundinum	Southern Reedbuck, Common Reedbuck	
fulvorufula	Redunca fulvorufula	Mountain Reedbuck, Western Mountain Reedbuck	✓,
redunca	Redunca redunca	Bohor Reedbuck, Bohor, Bohar Reedbuck	✓,

ellipsiprymnus	Kobus ellipsiprymnus	Waterbuck	✓,
kob	Kobus kob	Kob	✓,
leche megaceros	Kobus leche Kobus megaceros	Southern Lechwe Nile Lechwe	
vardonii	Kobus vardonii	Puku	
capreolus	Pelea capreolus	Grey Rhebok, Rhebok, Common Rhebok, Vaal Rhebok	

equinus	Hippotragus equinus	Roan Antelope	✓,
niger nasomaculatus	Hippotragus niger Addax nasomaculatus	Sable Antelope, Giant Sable Antelope Addax	✓,
beisa dammah	Oryx beisa Oryx dammah	Beisa Oryx Scimitar-horned Oryx	✓,
gazella leucoryx	Oryx gazella Oryx leucoryx	Gemsbok Arabian Oryx, White Oryx	✓, ✓
buselaphus	Alcelaphus buselaphus	Hartebeest, Kongoni, Coke's Hartebeest, Swayne's Hartebeest	✓,
hunteri	Beatragus hunteri	Hirola, Hunter's Antelope	
lunatus	Damaliscus lunatus	Topi, Tsessebe, Tiang	✓,
pygargus	Damaliscus pygargus	Blesbok, Bontebok	✓,
gnou	Connochaetes gnou	Black Wildebeest, White-tailed Gnu	✓,
taurus	Connochaetes taurus	Common Wildebeest, Blue Wildebeest, Blue & White-bearded Wildebeest	✓,
hodgsonii	Pantholops hodgsonii	Chiru, Tibetan Antelope	✓,

americanus	Oreamnos americanus	Mountain Goat, Rocky Mountain Goat	✓,
taxicolor	Budorcas taxicolor	Takin Mishmi Takin Bhutan Takin White's Takin	
tibetana	Budorcas tibetana	Golden Takin	✓,
lervia	Ammotragus lervia	Aoudad, Uaddan, Barbary Sheep	
jayakari	Arabitragus jayakari	Arabian Tahr	✓,
jemlahicus	Hemitragus jemlahicus	Himalayan Tahr	✓,
nayaur	Pseudois nayaur	Blue Sheep, Bharal	✓,
aegagrus	Capra aegagrus	Bezoar, Wild Goat	
caucasica	Capra caucasica	Western Tur, West Caucasian Tur	
cylindricornis	Capra cylindricornis	Eastern Tur, East Caucasian Tur	
falconeri	Capra falconeri	Markhor	
hircus	Capra hircus	Domestic Goat	✓,
ibex	Capra ibex	Alpine Ibex, Ibex	
nubiana	Capra nubiana	Nubian Ibex	
pyrenaica	Capra pyrenaica	Spanish Ibex, Pyrenean Ibex	✓,
sibirica	Capra sibirica	Siberian Ibex, Himalayan Ibex, Asiatic Ibex	✓,
walie	Capra walie	Walia Ibex, Walia	✓,
hylocrius	Nilgiritragus hylocrius	Nilgiri Tahr	✓,
ammon	Ovis ammon	Argali, Wild Sheep	✓,

aries	<i>Ovis aries</i>	Mouflon, Domestic Sheep	✓,
canadensis	<i>Ovis canadensis</i>	Bighorn Sheep, Mountain Sheep	✓,
dalli	<i>Ovis dalli</i>	Dall's Sheep, Thinhorn Sheep	
gmelini	<i>Ovis gmelini</i>	Asian Mouflon	
nivicola	<i>Ovis nivicola</i>	Snow Sheep	
vignei	<i>Ovis vignei</i>	Urial	✓,
pyrenaica	<i>Rupicapra pyrenaica</i>	Pyrenean Chamois, Abruzzo Chamois, Southern Chamois, Apennine Chamois	✓,
rupicapra	<i>Rupicapra rupicapra</i>	Northern Chamois, Alpine Chamois, Chamois, Balkan Chamois	✓,
baileyi	<i>Naemorhedus baileyi</i>	Red Goral	
caudatus	<i>Naemorhedus caudatus</i>	Long-tailed Goral, Chinese Goral	✓,
cranbrooki	<i>Naemorhedus cranbrooki</i>	Cranbrook's Goral	
evansi	<i>Naemorhedus evansi</i>	Burmese Goral	
goral	<i>Naemorhedus goral</i>	Himalayan Goral, Goral	✓,
griseus	<i>Naemorhedus griseus</i>	Eastern Gray Goral	
crispus	<i>Capricornis crispus</i>	Japanese Serow	
rubidus	<i>Capricornis rubidus</i>	Red Serow	
sumatraensis	<i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>	Serow, Sumatran Serow	✓,
swinhoei	<i>Capricornis swinhoei</i>	Formosan Serow, Taiwan Serow	
moschatus	<i>Ovibos moschatus</i>	Muskox, Musk Ox	✓,

grimmia	<i>Sylvicapra grimmia</i>	Common Duiker, Grey Duiker	✓,
maxwellii	<i>Philantomba maxwellii</i>	Maxwell's Duiker	
monticola	<i>Philantomba monticola</i>	Blue Duiker	✓,
walteri	<i>Philantomba walteri</i>	Walter's Duiker	
adersi	<i>Leucocephalophus adersi</i>	Aders' Duiker	
brookei	<i>Cephalophus brookei</i>	Brooke's Duiker	
callipygus	<i>Cephalophus callipygus</i>	Peters' Duiker, Peter's Duiker	✓,
dorsalis	<i>Cephalophus dorsalis</i>	Bay Duiker	
jentinki	<i>Cephalophus jentinki</i>	Jentink's Duiker	
kivuensis	<i>Cephalophus kivuensis</i>	Kivu Duiker	
leucogaster	<i>Cephalophus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Duiker	
natalensis	<i>Cephalophus natalensis</i>	Natal Red Duiker, Natal Duiker, Red Forest Duiker	
niger	<i>Cephalophus niger</i>	Black Duiker	
nigrifrons	<i>Cephalophus nigrifrons</i>	Black-fronted Duiker	✓,
ogilbyi	<i>Cephalophus ogilbyi</i>	Ogilby's Duiker	
rubidus	<i>Cephalophus rubidus</i>	Rwenzori Red Duiker	
rufilatus	<i>Cephalophus rufilatus</i>	Red-flanked Duiker	
silvicultor	<i>Cephalophus silvicultor</i>	Yellow-backed Duiker	✓,
spadix	<i>Cephalophus spadix</i>	Abbott's Duiker, Minde	

weynsi	<i>Cephalophus weynsi</i>	Weyns' Duiker, Weyn's Duiker	✓,
zebra	<i>Cephalophus zebra</i>	Zebra Duiker, Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope	
oreotragus	<i>Oreotragus oreotragus</i>	Klipspringer, Western Klipspringer	✓,
americana	<i>Antilocapra americana</i>	Pronghorn, Mexican Pronghorn	✓,
camelopardalis	<i>Giraffa camelopardalis</i>	Giraffe	✓,
giraffa	<i>Giraffa giraffa</i>	Southern Giraffe	✓,
reticulata	<i>Giraffa reticulata</i>	Reticulated Giraffe	✓,
tippelskirchi	<i>Giraffa tippelskirchi</i>	Masai Giraffe	✓,
johnstoni	<i>Okapia johnstoni</i>	Okapi	
australis	<i>Eubalaena australis</i>	Southern Right Whale	✓,
glacialis	<i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	North Atlantic Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale, Black Right Whale	
japonica	<i>Eubalaena japonica</i>	North Pacific Right Whale	
mysticetus	<i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, Bowhead	
marginata	<i>Caperea marginata</i>	Pygmy Right Whale	
robustus	<i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>	Gray Whale, Grey Whale	✓,
acutorostrata	<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	Common Minke Whale, Minke Whale, Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Dwarf Minke Whale	✓,
bonaerensis	<i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	Antarctic Minke Whale	
borealis	<i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	Sei Whale, Rudophi's Rorqual, Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale	
brydei	<i>Balaenoptera brydei</i>	Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, Common Bryde's Whale, Eden's Whale, Pygmy Bryde's Whale, Bryde's Whale Complex	

edeni	Balaenoptera edeni	Eden's Whale	✓,
musculus	Balaenoptera musculus	Blue Whale, Sibbold's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, Pygmy Blue Whale	✓,
omurai	Balaenoptera omurai	Omura's Whale	
physalus	Balaenoptera physalus	Fin Whale, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Common Rorqual, Herring Whale, Razorback, Finback	✓,
ricei	Balaenoptera ricei	Rice's Whale	
novaeangliae	Megaptera novaeangliae	Humpback Whale, Hump Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, Bunch	✓,
macrocephalus	Physeter macrocephalus	Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, Cachelot, Pot Whale	
breviceps	Kogia breviceps	Pygmy Sperm Whale	
sima	Kogia sima	Dwarf Sperm Whale	
arnuxii	Berardius arnuxii	Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale	
bairdii	Berardius bairdii	Baird's Beaked Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, North Pacific Bottlenose Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale	
minimus	Berardius minimus	Least Beaked Whale	
cavirostris	Ziphius cavirostris	Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goosebeak Whale, Goose-beaked Whale	
ampullatus	Hyperoodon ampullatus	North Atlantic Bottlenose Whale, Northern Bottlenose Whale, Bottlehead	
planifrons	Hyperoodon planifrons	Southern Bottlenose Whale, Flatheaded Bottlenose Whale	
shepherdi	Tasmacetus shepherdi	Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale	
pacificus	Indopacetus pacificus	Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Tropical Bottlenose Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale	
bidens	Mesoplodon bidens	Sowerby's Beaked Whale, North Atlantic Beaked Whale	
bowdoini	Mesoplodon bowdoini	Andrew's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, Andrews' Beaked Whale	

carlhubbsi	Mesoplodon carlhubbsi	Hubbs' Beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, Arch-beaked Whale	
densirostris	Mesoplodon densirostris	Blainville's Beaked Whale	
eueu	Mesoplodon eueu	Ramari's Beaked Whale	
europaeus	Mesoplodon europaeus	Gervais' Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale	
ginkgodens	Mesoplodon ginkgodens	Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale	
grayi	Mesoplodon grayi	Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale	
hectori	Mesoplodon hectori	Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale	
hotaula	Mesoplodon hotaula	Deraniyagala's Beaked Whale	
layardii	Mesoplodon layardii	Strap-toothed Whale, Layard's Beaked Whale	
mirus	Mesoplodon mirus	True's Beaked Whale	
perrini	Mesoplodon perrini	Perrin's Beaked Whale	
peruvianus	Mesoplodon peruvianus	Pygmy Beaked Whale, Lesser Beaked Whale, Peruvian Beaked Whale	
stejnegeri	Mesoplodon stejnegeri	Stejneger's Beaked Whale, Bering Sea Beaked Whale, Saber-toothed Whale	
traversii	Mesoplodon traversii	Spade-toothed Whale, Traver's Beaked Whale, Bahamondi's Beaked Whale	
gangetica	Platanista gangetica	Ganges River Dolphin, Indus River Dolphin, South Asian River Dolphin	✓,
minor	Platanista minor	Indus River Dolphin	
araguaiaensis	Inia araguaiaensis	Araguaian Boto	
boliviensis	Inia boliviensis	Bolivian Boto	✓,
geoffrensis	Inia geoffrensis	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	✓,

humboldtiana	Inia humboldtiana	Boto, Pink River Dolphin, Boutu, Amazon River Dolphin	
vexillifer	Lipotes vexillifer	Yangtze River Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, Changjiang Dolphin	
blainvillei	Pontoporia blainvillei	Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin	
monoceros	Monodon monoceros	Narwhal, Unicorn Whale	
leucas	Delphinapterus leucas	Beluga, White Whale	✓,
acutus	Leucopleurus acutus	Atlantic White-sided Dolphin	
albirostris	Lagenorhynchus albirostris	White-beaked Dolphin	✓,
australis	Sagmatias australis	Peale's Dolphin, Blackchin Dolphin	✓,
cruciger	Sagmatias cruciger	Hourglass Dolphin	
obliquidens	Sagmatias obliquidens	Pacific White-sided Dolphin	
obscurus	Sagmatias obscurus	Dusky Dolphin	✓,
brevirostris	Orcaella brevirostris	Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin	✓,
heinsohni	Orcaella heinsohni	Australian Snubfin Dolphin	
orca	Orcinus orca	Orca, Killer Whale	✓,
delphis	Delphinus delphis	Short Beaked Common Dolphin, Short Beaked Saddleback Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Atlantic Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin	✓,
hosei	Lagenodelphis hosei	Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin	
fluviatilis	Sotalia fluviatilis	Tucuxi, Guianan River Dolphin, Estuarine Dolphin, Gray Dolphin	✓,
guianensis	Sotalia guianensis	Guiana Dolphin	
chinensis	Sousa chinensis	Indo Pacific Hump backed Dolphin, Indo Pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin, Chinese White Dolphin	✓,

plumbea	<i>Sousa plumbea</i>	Indian Ocean Humpback Dolphin	✓,
sahulensis	<i>Sousa sahalensis</i>	Sahul Humpback Dolphin	
teuszii	<i>Sousa teuszii</i>	Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, Teusz's Dolphin, Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin	
attenuata	<i>Stenella attenuata</i>	Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin	✓,
clymene	<i>Stenella clymene</i>	Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner Dolphin	
coeruleoalba	<i>Stenella coeruleoalba</i>	Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin	
frontalis	<i>Stenella frontalis</i>	Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, Bridled Dolphin	
longirostris	<i>Stenella longirostris</i>	Spinner Dolphin, Long-beaked Dolphin, Long- snouted Dolphin	✓,
bredanensis	<i>Steno bredanensis</i>	Rough-toothed Dolphin	
aduncus	<i>Tursiops aduncus</i>	Indo-pacific Bottlenose Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin	✓,
truncatus	<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>	Common Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Bottlenosed Dolphin	✓,
macrorhynchus	<i>Globicephala macrorhynchus</i>	Short-finned Pilot Whale, Pacific Pilot Whale	✓,
melas	<i>Globicephala melas</i>	Long-finned Pilot Whale	
attenuata	<i>Feresa attenuata</i>	Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish	
griseus	<i>Grampus griseus</i>	Risso's Dolphin, Grey Dolphin	1
electra	<i>Peponocephala electra</i>	Melon-headed Whale	
crassidens	<i>Pseudorca crassidens</i>	False Killer Whale	
borealis	<i>Lissodelphis borealis</i>	Northern Right Whale Dolphin	
peronii	<i>Lissodelphis peronii</i>	Southern Right Whale Dolphin	

commersonii	Cephalorhynchus commersoni	Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin	
eutropia	Cephalorhynchus eutropia	Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, Black Dolphin	1
heavisidii	Cephalorhynchus heavisidii	Heaviside's Dolphin, Benguela Dolphin	
hectori	Cephalorhynchus hectori	Hector's Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin	
asiaeorientalis	Neophocaena asiaeorientalis	Yangtze Finless Porpoise, Narrow-ridged Finless Porpoise	
phocaenoides	Neophocaena phocaenoides	Indo-Pacific Finless Porpoise	
sunameri	Neophocaena sunameri	East Asian Finless Porpoise	
dioptrica	Phocoena dioptrica	Spectacled Porpoise	
phocoena	Phocoena phocoena	Harbour Porpoise, Common Porpoise	1
sinus	Phocoena sinus	Vaquita, Gulf Porpoise, Gulf Of California Porpoise, Gulf Of California Harbour Porpoise, Cochito	
spinipinnis	Phocoena spinipinnis	Burmeister's Porpoise, Black Porpoise	
dalli	Phocoenoides dalli	Dall's Porpoise	

Undescribed species from Sulawesi

Species	Full Scientific name	Common names	
	Tarsius sp.nov.B	Lompobattang tarsier	1
	Tarsius sp.nov.A	Tompotika tarsier	1
	Margaretamys sp.nov.A	Lompobattang Margaretamys rat	1
	Margaretamys sp.nov.B	Guzman's Margareta mouse	1

Total Mammal List = 1072

hrew

ys

:hed Coccymys, White-toothed Melomys

rew

Saki, Gray's Bald-faced Saki

Id Uacari

ald-headed Uacari

horseshoe Bat

lat

Linea Big-eared Bat

er Tube-nosed Bat

olo